

# RESERVE YOUR COPY NOW! 

 at leading newsstands-or use coupon below ON SALESEPTEMBER 15 th

The newest edition of the world's finest mysteries g*es on sale September 15 th.
Look of the line-up of authors-you won't want to miss reading a single story.
Use the coupon on the right-your copy will be rushed to you to enjoy the most suspenseful fiction you've exer read.
Turn to pa

## CLASSEPIRD

Ratess $\$ 1.00$ per Werd

## RARE BOOKS

Out of print maxaterfes? Our spocialty: Amrdynaks Book Drtoctives, Box 1749, Orlando, Flim. 82808

MYSTERTES (Mny hooky!) bought anid;
 Town \& Gown Bookeller. 29 Carlicle, Gettysbutrer Penna.

BUSINESS QPPORTUNITIES
I made 845,000 _0n Year by Mallorder Helped pthate mnke maneyl Sthet with $\$ 10,100-$ Froo
 OkIn.

## Fight CANCER




Just published -

by Hubert Monteilhet, author of the award-winning The Praving Mantises

In a Firendi villige, someone plays God - lerrecirg ont the hidden silnsand secrets of the townspcople and torturing them wich hizarre pundshmedts,
$\$ 3.50$
THE SHAKE-UP

## by Brèni James,

 author of
## Night of the Kill

A Say Francisco police foree shake.rep and a brutal souble mulder are the ingredients of this last-paced novel of csime, cotruption and suspense.
$\$ 3.50$
Pnger Sanclam Mysforiles SIMON ANQ SCHISTER


# ELLERY QUEENS Mystery Magazine 

ISSUENO． 250

DEYECJIVESHORTNOV\＆I－completeStay of Execution
Michacl Gilbert ..... 119
SHORT STORAES：D日IEction，Crimer and＊＊The Perfect Strangeir
Rufus King ..... 6
Hearing Is Beliguing John Reese ..... 22
How？When？Who？
Fletcher Flora ..... 32
The Saint Takes On \＆Diua Leslic Chatteris ..... 37
 Richard M．Gordon ..... 52
Foxin the Nigit Robert Somerlott ..... 53
Nine－Finger Jack
Arthony Boucher ..... 62
The Freya of Fire Island Jane Speed ..... 88
Sanche Panza，DetectiveJust the Laby Weire Looking Fuk：End Game
Miguel de Cervuntes ..... 97
Donatld E．Westake ..... 106
Polly Podolsty ..... 111
D菑TECTIVE NOVEIEJ
Somiething Queer Abolt MirrorsDorothy L．Sayers67
EQMM＂FERSY STORY＇＂
So That He Coulu Die Vanghan Greene ..... 99
\＆AEDCOYEGS AND PAPERBAGKS OFTHEMONFH ..... 49
日EST MVSTERIES OF THE MONTM Anthony Boucher ..... 51
Pdblisher：B．G．Davis Edrion：Ellery Queen

Eldery Queen＇s My＇sery Magazine，Vol．13，No．9，Whole Nz．150，SEP＇․，1964．Published mersthly by Day is Pub bications，Inc．．at $50 t$ acopy Annual subscription 16.00 in U．S．A．And possessions und Canufo；\＄0．00 in the Pam
 crel＇Offre， 505 Pank due．．New York，N，Y． 10022 ．Chumpe of address noticks，undeliwerable copies，onders fong

 Capyright Convention and the Pan Amaricam Cupyright Convention．Binted in U．S．A．Suhmissions musp be arcom－ pathidd by stamfed self．addressed eneelope；the Publisher assumes no responsibility for unsulifuted manwapes．
 Frink Thieart，art Director

## MYSTERY MAGAZINE MILESTONE

> This is the 250th issue of EQMM .
> It just doesn't seem possible! 250 issues of EQMM! And we vemenber, as if it were last month, the very first issue 23 years ago-the magic memory of Volume 1, Number I-the planning, the enthusiasm, the ambitions and high hopes of EQMM's first appearance in a field in which only the socalled "action" mystery, printed on pulp paper, was known or accepted .

> To celebrate Issue Number 250 of EQMM we have held back the publication of our Story Purchase Number 3000-somehow the two figures seem to go together . . . and Seory Number 3000 is indeed anusual enough to conmennorate a milestone issue. It is the tale of a $64,000,000,000$ -10-I chance- 64 billion to one. Would you bet on those odds even in this world of electronic computers and scientifically processed statistics? Waudd you?

## THE PERFECT STRANGER

by RUFUS KING

On november 7th of last year, in the small Gold Coast town of Halcyon, Florida, the lives of three casual friends were brought to a focal point in a homicide case, the aftermath of which was to shake them to the foundation of their beings. It would leave a question in their lives to which none of them could find a conclusive ansiver.

Perhapsit would be more accurate to say that none of them dared to to answer the question

One of the three was Agncs Cacherton (60, spinster, multimillionaire) who stood observing the flat coast of Florida's southeastern shore from the afterdeck of her yacht

Eastern Star. She felt mildly bilious from, she thought, a slight attack of indigestion. The stone crabs at lunch? Possibly.

She said to Capwein Svensen, who stood rocklike at the rail beside her, "We shall lie at anchor, I suppose?"
"Yes."
"When?"
"We will make Halcyon in about an hour."
Miss Cacherton turned from the rail and her attention was held by thic southern sky, which rose as a chiffon vault of Nile green over the evening horizon. A single star looked back at her, as hypnotic in its brilliance as a notable gem displayed in
a jeweler's window. Slowly, perhaps under the star's compelling infuence, her sense of malaise increased. It hovered beyond mere indigestion, and subconsciously she compared it with a similar experience which had come over her in the Museum of Antiquities at Būláq, a suburb of Cairo, in the year that her father had died-indeed, only a short while before his dcath.
"Are you a superstitious man?" she asked. "Omens, portents, such things, Captain ?"

Svensen's voice held the gentle lilt of his mative country, ever surprising from such a monolithic bulk of muscle. "I like to think I am not, but I am. Most sailors are. You cannot help it when you find yourself alone with all the empty sea." His eyes, which were of a distant blue, studied her briefly. "Is there something that is bothering you?"
"A feeling-no more."
He did not immediately question her about ir. He did not need to. Since her father's death, twenty years ago, when she had oficred him the command of the Eastern Star, they had come to be friends, and he felt that he had at last begun to understand her.

The Eastern Star was distinctly a Iuxury yacht-Diesel-powered, 191 tons-of a breed rapidly approaching the extinct. Old Mr. Cacherton had had her built back in 1935 , shortly after the largest of his oil strikes in Texas. Her fittings reflected a nostalgic longing of his
youth when he had been tremendously impressed by a boating magazine's description of the luxuries that had been installed (by a Captain Crowninshicld, one of America's pioneer yacht owners) in a dreamboat which, aptly, had been christened Cleoparra's Barge.

Like the Eastern Star, Miss Cachcrton was somewhat of an anachron-ism-in the sense that she seemed to belong to no fenced-in period in time. Her interests lay largely in the past, and her preoccupation with archaeological rescarch had led her to sponsor and accompany digs in Egypt, Peru, and last spring-an especially rewarding one-in Israel. None of her finds and artifacts was of any earth-shaking value, and the governments involved had given her permission to form them into a personal collection-at, in most instances, reasonable prices. This collection she kept aboard the Eastern Star. It amounted to a hobby-to lend this interesting but relatively unimportant Collectanea Cacherton, as she dubbed it, for exhibit at occasional charity drives. It was a harmless and well-meaning gesture -just as she herself was a harmless and well-meaning woman.
"This feeling," Captain Svensen said, "Is it like a premonition? Yes? Then I will tell you this-you cannot do all of those things that you have done, this grubbing about in the magics and the beliefs of the oldest years, without some of it rubbing off on you."
"I suppose it's a form of archeological osmosis, and it's not happening only to me. I think many people are swinging back to it-back to the unexplained, I mean. Not charlatanism, you understand, but a sound scientific approach. The experiments at Duke University, for example, in extrasensory perception."
"Always it is so-or so it seems in troubled times. Take that TV program, The Twilight Zone. It is accepted by many viewers-by mewith but the smallest grain of salt."
All this was far afield from homicide and could have gone on indefinitely, purposelessly; but it was to create a mood that would hang like a vapor cver the coming tragedy, and to intensify into a strange climax when the search, which followed the shooting, came to an end.

Miss Cacherton tried to shake off the disturbing humor. "There will be," she said, "two cases of the artifacts. Possibly three. Dr, Llados is packing them now."

The man whose destiny it was to fire the fatal shot was named Jermyn Laffkin. His age, 33. Although of excellent family and background, his body and appearance suggested the blear of a far-gone alcoholic. His physique and brain were pitted with the maggots of a virulent discontent, the sum total of which was focused against his older brother Hillman. It was Hillman at whom he planned to fire the gun.

In an oblique and entirely unintentional fashion it was Hillman's fault that this was so. Both men had been rcared in that economic and social climate generally tagged with the cliché of "bcing born to the purple." They had been orphaned at an carly age, and the Laffkin wealth placed for their later direct control with the Agrarian Trust of New York.
A more personal guardianship had been deputized by the bank to a well-meaning but totally incompetent maiden aunt, a Miranda Laffkin, their late farher's sister. Nothing much need be known about this woman beyond her avid passion for meringue glacés, a conviction that music had died with Carrie Jacobs Bond, and a justified reputation for being the worst bridge player in Manhattan.
Fortunately, she had little to do. The Laffkin house in the East Sixties off Fifth Avenue was run by a competent housekeeper, with all expenditures being taken care of by Agrarian, including ample allowances to Miranda and the two heirs.
The brothers were enrolled in Groton; Hillman went on to Harvard, and for his doctorate in science, to M.I.T. Jermyn, however, retired from his scholastic education during his junior year at Groton. By request of the school authorities.
There would be a strong temptation to draw a parallel between the Laffkin brothers and those earlier brothers, Cain and Abel; but to do
so seems superficial. After the shooting, however, the nation's news media did not fail to play up that angle. Actually, the one definite point of similarity lay in Jermyn's corroding, ever-strengthening, and finally murderous jealousy of his brother Hillman, who was always the dominant and lauded one of the pair.

In the simplest of terms, Hillman had turned ouc to become a worldacclaimed scientific genius and benefactor whereas Jermyn, with equally smashing success, had turned out to become a bum. Psychiatrists could (and did) give lengthy analyses of the causes for this-but these probings have nothing to do with the true mystery of this strange case and so, thankfully, can be skipped.

On the 6th of November (the day before the fareful 7th) Jermyn Laffkin flew from New York to Miami, from where he taxied to Halcyon and registered at The Surf-a beach motel, located within easy walking distance of the Halcy on Auditorium. In the auditorium, on the following evening, would take place the opening night of a weck-long Festival of the Arts. This affair was being sponsored by the combined church organizations of the state as the entering wedge in a drive to raise funds for a nonsectarian children's hospital and clinic. The head of the committee for this drive was the Catholic prelate, Monsignor Lavigny, whose home was in Halcyon and whose sin-
cerity, benevolence, and general good works were a legend.

Jermyn Laffkin's interest in the arts or in the Festival was nonexistent. All that interested this wretched psychopathic misfit was the knowledge that his brother Hillman, an overnight guest of Monsignor Lavigny, would deliver a brief speech at the first-night ceremonies of the Festival.

Jermyn had decided to kill Hillman during that speech-when his brother would be standing on the threshold of a high point in his brilliant career. This also had nothing to do with the arts or with the Festival. Rather, it involved Hillman's going by Pan-Am jes on the following day to Lisbon and thence to Geneva where, later in the month, he would disclose before a world convocation of scientists the fruits of his research with breeder reactors and nuclear energy. This research was strictly along nonmilitant lines -a more practical and far cheaper method, for example, of converting salt water into fresh.

In his room at The Surf, Jermyn assured himself that the door was locked against the evening dusk, that the jalousies were closed, and the curtains drawn. He unpacked. From a meager assortment of travel necessities he selected a black silk scarf, already knotred to form a sling, and a .38 Police Posirive. Before a Eull-length mirror set in the bath room door he adjusted the sling around his neck and arranged its
bottom fold around his right hand and the gun.

It was a satisfactory device, admittedly backneyed in its conception; but it would serve Jemnyn's purpose.

He repacked the sling and the gun in the suitcase and locked the bag. At the motel office he inquired as to the location of the nearest tavern. On his way to the tavern he disregarded the serene beauty of the southern sky which still displayed, in its vault of pale Nile green, the single star

The morning of the fateful 7th of November broke with the customary Florida aplomb of enveloping sunshine, with a fanning breeze by courtesy of the trade wind, and, lightly glittering over much of Halcyon, with the general stir of activity usually found in a town that shortly would be celebrating a Festival of the Arts.

By 9 o'clock: Miss Cacherton, accompanied by her Collestanca's curator, Dr. Llados, was busy in the auditorium arranging, in the Ancient Arts Section, her assortment of artifacts and discoveries. In addition to groupings of Egyptian, Peruvian, and Israeli potteries, there were especially displayed an Egyptian alabaster vasc of the sixth dymasty (circa 2600 B.C.), some small arts of Eaience-making from the Middle Kingdon, and a Diorite bowl of the fourth dynasty. Her malaise of the previeus evening had vanished and she was looking forward pleasurably
to lunching at the home of her old and dear friend, Monsignor Lavigny. It had been at his request that she had agreed to present her exhibit.

By 9 o'clock: Jermyn Laffkin, in The Surf motel, sat breakfasting in his room on straight bourbon over ice, while gleaning from a column covering the Festival-on Page 1 of the Halcyon Sun-that his brother Hillman, noted physicist and Nobel prize-winner, would be among the notables at the opening ceremony, said list to include celebrated political figures, important members of the social colony, church dignitaries, and, as the official ribbon-cutter, Miss Agnes Cacherton, socialite and amateur archeologist.

Jermyn's morning jicters were beginning to calm down-after the fourth drink-and he could now raise the glass to his lips without spilling half its contents. He started to feel the anodyne of an exquisite peace that the plunk of a bullet into Hillman's hide would bring him. It can be accepted literally that whatever happened to him afterward, Jermyn did net really care. His infested brain had beco eaten to the cutcat where it could embrace nothing beyond one single overpowering objectise-and that was his elder brother's death. Bcyond that end to his jcalous hatred his last shreds of rcasoning refused to look.

He could scarcely wait for night to fall.

By 9 o'clock: Monsignor Lavigny, in the garden of his pleasart estate,
sat at a mble beneath the fernlike spread of a poinciana tree; he was finishing a breakfast of iced mango, broiled lamb kidneys wirh bacon, English muffins, and tea into which, as a gesture to his gencral well-being, he had introduced a dollop of Jamaica rum. In appearance, the prelate bore a startling resemblance to Walter Hampden's stage make-up for the role of Cardinal Richelieu in, let it hastily be said, the cardinal's more seraphic rather than more Machiavellian mood.
A Cuban houseboy with liquid horse-chestnut eyes and the movements of an activated steel spring informed him that he was wanted by long-distance telephonic communication from New York City by a man who announced himself as being a Senor Hillman Laffkin.
"I do hope, Hillman," Monsignor Lavigny said, when he had gone inside and picked up the receiver, "that this doesn't mean you can't come'"
"No," Hillman's vaice said, "I'll be leaving from Idlewild shortly after noon."
"In that case, good morning to you, and we can now indulge in pleasantries. How are you, dear friend? And what in the name of your favorite saint are you calling me about?"
"I'm worried about Jermyn." "Ah, yes." Monsignor Lavigny was fully aware of that situation. "Just what is he up to now?"
"I'm not quite sure-but I don't
think it's good. This Geneva clambake seems to have got under his skin more than usual, almost driving him straight off his rocker. I think that's at the bottom of it-the kudos, the éclat, big brother al but being canonized for his service to hu-manity-you know what I mean."
"I do. But outside of kidnaping or murdering you, I don't see what Jermyn could do about it. Would he?"
"Kill me?" Hillinan's laugh had a sharp bite. "No, his mind doesn't work that way. What's left of it. Unpleasant practical jokes, so-called pranks, and embarrassing me in public-those are more in his line. Some of them were pretty un-funny-one almost did me in, as a matter of fact. Only last month he managed to get inside the lab and juggle a couple of elements in an experiment 1 was working on. Almost blew the place up, and me with it."

Monsignor Lavigny exclaimed, and felt, his grave concern. "Why," he asked, "didn't it?"
"Funny thing about that. My assistant phoned me on the intercom that a man was calling who had to see me immediately on a "matter of gravest importance.' I went outside and was just shaking hands with this perfect stranger when the explosion went off. In the confusion-and I don't blame him after that sort of reception-the man must have decided to get out of there and fast. I never saw him again, and naturally
never found out what the matter of 'gravest importance' was. I feel obligated to the guy for at least a limb or two, perhaps even for my life."
"And Iermyn?"
"Oh, he admitted it-went to pieces, the way only he can, and does. Claimed he had only wanted to 'spoil' my experiment, hadn't realized for a minute what the results would be-so forgive, forgive, forgive."
"And you forgave."
"He's my brother," Hillman said flatly. "Morally, it was I who had the responsibility of raising him, setting his goals, being an example." His voice grew bitter with selfdistaste. "I set them, all right. Too high. I can see that now, not only because of the results, but from a better understanding of myself as I was then. Acting the proxy father, principally by trying to be a shining example. I guess what I really seemed to Jermyn was a shining example of an overstuffed shirt."
"You must not blame yourself. You did your best because you sincerety believed it to be the best. And now?'"
"As I said, I don't know. Jermyn left here yesterday, taking a suitcase, and one of the servants overheard him telephoning Idlewild for a reservation for Miami. It's an even chance he's holed in somewhere around Miami right now."
"I see."
"Exactly. Cooking up heaven knows what. Halcyon's only a
stone's throw away and I have the feeling that Halcyon is just where he is. It's as much for your sake as for mine that I'm worried. Whatever Jermyn is planning, it will probably be for the opening ceremony of your Festival tonight. I'd bet on that."
"Yes, you may be right." (Monsignor Lavigny was later to reflect, with a chill, on how casual, how all but academic, this conversation with Hillman had seemed at the time.) "Have you anything specific to suggest?"
"Yes. I know you've had several dealings with the authorities, that you have been of practical service to them on at least two occasions of which you've told me. Perhaps they would reciprocate?"
"T'm sure of it. Especially one friend, the chief criminal investigator for the Sherifl's Bureau. A young man by the name of Stuff Driscoll."
"Stuff? I hope the nickname isn't pertinent?"
"Anything but. He claims it would take a psychiatrist to unearth how he got it. Some terrible trauma in his early childhood, no doubt, all of which is beside the point. Just what would you suggest we do, Hillman? Have Jermyn located and picked up? It can be done, you know. There's a blanket charge called vagrancy which covers almost every form of human behavior in the book."
"No, not picked up. Decidedly no. But I would like to have him located."
"And then?"
"Wcll, watched, Just to have an cye kept on him until I shove off tomorrow by Pan-Am on the first $\operatorname{leg}$ to Geneva."
"Look here, tell me this honestly, Hillman. Do you feel there is something more to this than a practical joke in bad taste. Something perhaps more serious?"'
For a few moments Hillman did not answer, and when he did speak, Monsignor Lavigny detected the obvious strain in his voice. "No, there couldn't be. Never intentionally. Not my own brother."
Monsignor Lavigny refrained from pointing out the fallacy of such fraternal confidence. Instead he said, "I think I understand what you want, and I suggest, Hillman, that you leave the situation in our bands."

After the courtesies of goodbye, Monsignor Lavigny called the Sheriff's Burcau and was informed that most probably he could get in touch with Seuff Driscoll at his home in Fort Lauderdale.
Monsignor I Lavigny did feach him there.

The afternoon was approaching the brief hour of evening that precedes the subtropic night. There had been no difficulty on Stuff Driscoll's part in locating the pied-a wre of the putential practical joker-for such, and only such, was Jermyn Lafikin still accepted to be.
Cufortunately, Jering remained
an absentee so far as his person was concerned. He was not at The Surf. As inspection of his room disclosed nothing beyond the suitcase and personal effects, with the addition of an empty bourbon bottle in the waste basket and one still half filled on the dresser top. The suitcase was empty.

At Stuff's suggestion, a Deputy Sheriff was left at the motel to await Jermyn's return and, if he did return, to keep him under surveillance. There was nothing cx-officio about this arrangement-the success and orderiy coniduct of the Festival, particularly with the crowd of celebrities vulnerable to any unpleasant experisnccs from pickpocketing to a crank bomb scare, werc of official concern. The surveillance of a possible prankster, of a scalc for which Jernyn was noted, still remained little more than a puccautionary detail in the large protective net with which official departments were covering the event.
The reason the 38 Police Positive and the scarf sling were not found in the suitcase was simply owing to the fact that Jermyn had them with him -the gun under his waistband, sheltered by the overhang of an Hawailian sports shirt, and the scarf crumpled up in a pocket of his Bermuda shorts.

Hc had passed the morning hours since ten in an indifferciat sampling of the more inconspicuous taverns, and the process continued throughout the afternoon. His preccupa-
tion with his misa purpose-the hilling of his bruthermatas still up. permasi. Only on the surface of luts perception was tee atare of his apr puar ance as a o habitual lush nipping along withat hortomess capacity and of the changiny taved scienc.

As to dile censcmereoces of his propased action-ist the statio that his brathers death would bring an itscalcukytutoss to the norld -an this sare his pereeprion coalinuced to ina blank, II meitlur contideravd nor carec olvout the work in which Fillunu was so dudicacudty cogagod -the diverting of the pyuncer of the atom livata a cunceinable aminila. tion of manliusd into peacestul aind utilizarias ckannels for elic ternefr of all inca.

None of chese values turached Permenth's consciousaces as the daylighe hours muthodically passed by and while liquor was added, negligently, 10 his system.

At 8 w'clock that niglat the stems of tlie shooting twis set.

The large and impnessive lobby ul the audituriurs, wits ius Greek archivec tural motif, bics mu filled with a leisurely nsoving cread of notables. non-sotables, and members of the vavous news isedia, all or band fors the specches and the ribbors-cutting cenemony after muich the Enin doots to the Eviaibition Hall would be sovung open and dis Fescival of the Apts duclated nficially in pregres.

A portable dius, which in reality

Has litile anwre than ans viessise ficarstoul, served to raise the speation -f the monicnt a luad of su alabere the croake Esefore is stooxi tiac inevituble microghone to carry the spaceches to in oucrflow of people gatlured outsite on the audituriuns grovinds Trainad on the dians were lie usual floudlightis for visual recording suith ane diecat spouliglis to (izrpeinz the spucalscer's lace

The spocrenes, mercifully, were linvited in thre-Monsignat Iar vignsi, for the ciombineal eltureh
 the value and need to bolstery seientific eductuioriel facilitics for the youth of Flearidz; and Euttruws -Unisitee 1 Tollineothorne, nhrosc dulcet voife would gerlvalied of the state's gieak present and gicater Suture and, in passing: on his administration and hmolf.
-ages Cachetion would thern, wish a sherater paiir of gold-plaedés sciswors. nut a golia satia riboun that stoctehed its frail bartiar acruss the dours to ulac Exhi bition Fkill.

Such, at kissc, was the asmugod plan.

The plan panceeded on selactulue tircugh :oded shorlly fellurriagy the conclusion of Momsignor Latigny's talk. During the prebte's operning remartis Stull Driscoll, from his gositions biside Hillnusu Lamoin, cauglata vicw in the attentive crowne of the Depuly Sheriff whosc as signed dury had theu to kiecep \{crabsil LafRein under surveillance.

Bod naen culughte vath uther'seze

The Depury nodicid in affirmation, and indicated a ninan who stood a couple of nens before him in the crourd. So that. Suaff realitid. was she practical jolkur, Jerenyn Lumkin. His appearance restanbled that of his brather Hillman only in a mannew travestied by thic cunsumption of excessive alleohol. His sight furearion rested is a black sith sling.
It was at this point that Stuffexparienced a furst secedling of alarm-Lhe dim notion that someching more itana a mivor disturbanse or a mament of public canbarrasment unighe be in che wind. The black silk sling? He tuled out por shots through the gently milling and attentively lisrening peaple. But how abour the time wheo Hillsan laflen woukt mount the dais and stand alone, a carger poiscd ons a higher lovel with an open area in front of the dais?
Unoberusi vely, Stuff closed in iutil be stood anly tro persons removed frow lermyn's side.
Monsignor Lavigny's weice weat iutu the coda of his speech, dropped to silencen, and the prelate steod smiling for a few moments, areknumberiging applause. He then introducer, as the next speaker, Mr. Hillman Laflkin, Monsignat Laviguy stepped down from the dais. Hellman, anid a wclcomiing ripple of hated clapping, stepaed onto the dais.

There were two shors.
And two men fell dead.
Statencint made by the Deputy

Sharin' on the scene: "firse \& untived Stuf-1 mean, Mr. Driscoll-cios. ing in on the nue's orthes side. so I figured use had lim well coverid. Then the sporlighe forused on 1 kiflman Laffkin as be stepped omo the dais and I guess it was impulsiyc to look straight at hinn for juse a nooment. When my attention went back to lis nat bruther aymin, elue guy had edged forsard to the front liale on spectrators, so 1 took after bim. IIt stepped out into the clear space and I saw him whip a gun out from that ano sling and aim smack at his brother on cest diass Sol pulled out my gun and shot him dead ceno ter in the back just as he prolled the trigger. It would sure as hell have bucn currazos for that Hilliman Lafkin if

Sruff Driscoll's statement: "As soon ats Deputy Charles Hartland idencified lermyn laaffin to me I noved oies and took a stand on the opposite side of Jermyin As the Deputy lias testified, the sporlight pirpointing Fiilmua Lafkin also distracted iny attention-to the daisand away from JerniynIaflun's edging forsard thrmigh the crourd. There was sust a suddenness about the shooting that it wrould have been physically inepassible for either the Deputy or myscll to have leaped on Jermyn burfitill in time to prevent him from fring. Thice is so quescion whittever that if it had not been for , , "
Filltran Laffkin's statement: "There was a partinilly bliniling of

Eeet when thite spotlightit isas dírected linl at xitic. I sas comscious of the upera toor spice in fresi of the dais, Wucked by rise soluisicte of
 out loward che chratiog and recognizet himas mi briader. Tlus minas reali eseltrat all is is lapyessed wilhior
 sense ut shock wheren onx luserhes atheped unt anal raised die guin Where the second man cinte from from what section of thic: cressid
I do mist knnes Mty attcnuon was riveted on the gun in my boderes hand. The odeer nuin-otjee st minget

 thile liat becur miant fue nee. The: Depaty Sheriff tired his giur almost simultancouste, and both in hrother ant the stranger droppesi deat."

Rapsoriat: "1s it a fact diat veru recoyniterel the mim: ${ }^{\text {an }}$
 - Ereut an cxpervirace that tascurfoca an manth ago in mer latanonary is Nen: V'urti. Eur I iln not himu hime -he is a perker stsabigote Evem thougigi I don'e balcaw lis ikuric ur sovethits abous hime this is the
 -and this times: it's a delal that 1 don't kinow hour I stadle cine lo able: to sepize Whyatiol a perferizemager rate ilise sacsilice for me: I'lic greateal sacrifice: wne sinars cill erer make for unoriver Whyy ${ }^{2 / 4}$

Repartere" Sllither mall find the answe to thet. Mr. Latkin, wheit lis idention is est indishod."

It was annourace d over the public address system that the Fecstival woudel remairs ckesort for atie rest of the cuening, frite treulel be efpenced ialormently to the publice starting at thin o'clock the bollowing inorningand would thost what gatheres in thic Jobbyr mind un the grounds. pleiac to gond cheorgh to kenve as quickly so pearitile There lad Ixen strioch, and some minor para ictiagg. but is a mbole ibe ciowed had re melincat ordery and the place was won cle-ared.

Yatous official fordical Ex. amines puljec, lat lechanicians) théd - esest througla the formality of cas Eusing sticie witced I futctions The y dicd wi with eflicite (x) y, then merely for the recond ondriously thec cask: sas dousd. Bothiny remained ex cept to estabish tar stanger'siden zity and thesocestive for hiv shatrifice. batit alumstoms heng of litte more ther asintemac intercst 10 bie aul thornies, PHotugiaplas wers taken of the de:td stranficit, and acts of hir-i fingelprible ware rezisferal

Que coldity did pizzole the neficiab minizls: nọ́ idemidication colide lac Foumblin the deal man"s proketsno sean of pajur, no kerters, no cards uf any himil. All lalkels had been rensuvar from dathing thas was sulvimusy mev. ho laundsy marks were in eviderect and it wisilize onsec, if ax:y caxisteg, woule! hate wo be bramenta ant litece in laborricury tesis.
dis the isening 1 fared tos sjelock a stail! grotetp gatlaced in the pation
of Monsignor Iavigny's home. It comprisol the prelate. Hillman kaff. kin, Mist Cacherton, her curator Dr. ILidos, and Seuff Driscoll. The oight, the wise en sceme, offored an ascis of deep calm after the cmacioas! cruptions fallawing the the deachs. The ais was soft with toc pole fragrance of jasminc. and os small tables beside the patio chairs stood various driokis which the houseboy had served.
"You must not regard me." Hillmao said, "as being heavy with grief. It worad be hypocrition wo pretand trat I ans. I ams surc Monsignor Lavigny uoderstands. But 1 am obsessed wish the stranger. Who was he? Ano why did he do it? I understand, Mr. Driscoll, thar he carried no identification whatever ${ }^{74}$
"Nouhing on this porson, Mre. Lafthis."
"Thed where does thar leave us? What can we doker
"Publicity, for ore thing. You must rcalize that our local TV caureramert caught in-the-scene shows. The lapes are scensational enough to be broadcast natimu-wide. -ther ncws modia will ectainly carry the man's picturc. Thece's an excellent chasect thet same relasive or friend will recognize the man and let us know."
"But if note"
"His lingerprint; will be processed."
"In what way?"
"Localisy berce, and also telciyyod to the Ccatral Bureau Giles."

Ifilmmats voice held a wusch of indignation. "But aren't such sccords those of criminals? Surely a nan who did what that man did-"
"There is this to consider," Stuff interrupted acntly. "Remorial of all means of identification Iram ove's persme presughiness thast thare is something so ouccal."
"I don't believe it," \&intran said firmly.
' No , it's not impossible, Ms. Lafluin. His action tonight could casily be that of a fanatic-what che Freoch with graand defursion labcl the colted minal. 0 'As for the Wash. ington files being only chose of criminal records, that isn't so. There are many other catcguries. Well put this strangur's prints through a crusso clissification. Incidentally, on that former occusion you spoke aboutwhen he came to your lab in New York-did he speas with any sar sof fercipa accent?"
Fillmura thought back. "He ssid notling, as 1 remernker-the explosion came toe soon. As for any accent, I simply don't know. Whyth
"Just anollace possible souroc of idenufication Aficus are registered and fingerprinted. Aticd finally, there's Interpol."
There wiss an increrugt io at lis moment from an unexpected quar-ter-from Ur. Lladas who had been listening intently while nursing a Plantcr's Puinch and puffing on a cigar. A Middelc-European by birh, he bued beco trainod in his cloosen subject at the Briexil Atcbroological

Scloul in Athens and foed lod wixic could be called ass zin-patroned cisistence unuil (anceting her a genx) many years ugu in Cairc) Miss Cacherten had takiention under liser Enarciat wisy as of ganives of bier severouldige piad exentuitly as curatne of the ant iquitics thias formest her Ciollextemea.

In preson, Dr. I. lades wara parel1. ment-skitned, cbienly matz ulw. alchough expestly parasciemt in ilou feldy of archeoleggys was mare inecs. ested is the acquisitios of the soxe. the minguex catluer thass in pure ctgearels. He would, for example. Huive given hiss still sicronal wind exeetlent eyctectl for all archenlogicul ontbiet that had bieen thought imposibilo ever on had, but whose at-one-cillo c.xstence was an tissioñal Exel This trait explaing in a akenserc, his interruption.
 that stifl held a Europeas llavos. "riec somewhat of a hobly iof minc: To an Inil) whose metier is (liscones'y there wher a challéage, Do you nou

"A challenge.? I don't c!nte follew you. Ur. ILiadius. I hinal abwoly's blought chat dive sciener of finger* primer mys derot caci."
" $13 \%$. bus in is, arad theit is juse what I sican."
-1] om still conifused."
*I refet 10 the challenger of discowcriblys two ithentical stis-lice 64-billioutuly adts offfinding identical sets belong ung to twaseparate indiridualn." GIC turomed to Stuff witi a
smile tifar, because of its obscersils, verged on the Mmos Lisa. "I =an cartect in wiy figures, Mr. Dexcollio
"Accersting to Guar,nles, Doctor. quite correct:"
-Hal Consider Luase oddso Ms. Lafikin. Biffonts, not incre millions. Sixty-1osif of thenli. Greater than the census of Bianmersbiv gencra. cienns, aliowst cemitriag thack rowesd the origin of man."

Hillncan's rwas vile uas patistu. ${ }^{2}$ ] can undersiand, Docine, that suchi inlentival stis would indeed be a eollecene's item, but Juw daco it rouelg an aur scarch rik be now?"

- fi dacss? : Simply liat your discussion with Mr. IJriscull triggered my holby, Buy desire, my solke taf, to chance ypan an obiect thest lies provient ty, in the realen of the. innzowible."

Hialman returned bis astemtion to Suft. "Will this processuig take loag. Mr: Driscoll ${ }^{\text {s" }}$

- f think tool-besinuse: of the scar."
- Scar P:"
"Hibere's a snuall scar ont the ball al his riget thumb, and the line of the scas is brutien by theec mieror sopope grijs. Dur Medical liearniber says is's an uid wrec, and any pecaslinrity ruch as thar on a print is 0 great help in henrying exilre jolb."
 fulfe, wif publicity uried forgerprints fati in identificat ion, if juo relapive or Giend comes forwiard, whas avenues wozld le opern on us docnp"
"Well, these are private inquiry agencics that specialize in missing persons. You could cover the world if you don't cars how long the sarach wakes, or how much it cosus, You're scrious abrout thist?"
"Decenninal is a better wood, Ms. Driscoll, Inve dhats tranger my life Somowhere he must have loved ones. I want them, lirougle estabathing lis ideat.ty, found. I want to be of any serexe wo then that 1 can. If rourise claanseds fail, It think it may be uscful to post a reward of, say, ten thousand dollars for evidence establishing the man's idenrity. More than ten thousarid, if yous wish-whatever astornctyer seys."

Six days pasced without resulus. Many claims of recengnition cance in, butt all proved, on investigation, Gilsc.
The festival of the Arts closed, after a fire suncrs in the sum of money rised for the childicci's hospital and clinic. Miss Cacherton and Dr. Llacios, with the antiquirics of the Colfectancid Ciciletron apius sboard, sailed off on thic Easem Stay for the Itanaro Canal and Soutbros Califurnia
IFillman Laffkin had pustpuned hus lighar to l . istoon (his appearance before the oanvoculion in Geneva was not scheduled befors the end of the morth) in order to have his brosher's seody placord in the Laxthin nomb in Woodlawn Cemetery. Hilllman had the returned to Halcyon. gyoio as a giliest of Monsigner La*
vigny, where he had followed the progress of the ideotity-starch thmagh. constane contact with Stuff Driscoll.
The body of the stranges or oxauk waiting, hy Hellman's is structions, in a private chape! of The Hilityon Funeral Home. ft waited for a vame.
Even the huge reward-increased to 225sthon-had failled to briag provalde resulks. No averure had bect left unturned, zod Hillman firally decided to have tie strang. cr's body flown north by clartered plave and also placed in the family tomb-to cose there until the search. unish a so sense had been called off, might solse the mystery and a final interment could be artanged in whatever place the stranger had called bome.

Hillman did not aceompany the stranger's coffin vorth, buti be had diveced the Agration Triust to take care of the contombment at the New York tad.
Fatc, again, might bave beera se sponsible-for the clartered plane carrying the coften north crashlandod iid flazues on a fouderote sca. The pilot cscapced and was pitied up by a freigliter, in a state of shock and usable to tclate what had bappened. The plane, the coff $u$, and the body ot the stranger sack ierevocstly berratis the sea.
And wo mooths later the nys. tery wows solved

Or was it?

At ten oocluck on the night of Jannary $15 t h$, Stufl Uriscoll rectivad an urgent call frum Moasignoz Lavigny uething him to conve to the preate's brome. Ife was on please bräg with him of technical kit and one of dire pholostatic cepies of the dead stranger's fingerprints.
Wh enushered into the library, Seuff found the prelase a sirargely shakest tuall. with his skin draised to an unnatural pollor and his kinad dark eyes filled with the look that blanks the xision only as the resuls of shock.
"A leteer and this package mere here whes I came home from dining at Father Ainswerth's in Pormpano," the pretate said without any pro liminarics. "I sant you to cramise marcimgrsprints and ompare thern with alhase of the dead stranger: I shail, I altaost dare suy nothing unsil you have doneso."
So simist thas the atrnosphere of tension under which the prelate laboried thit its effect was teansferred to blutf as he occepted an object which Monsignor Lavigny remored frote the cardlow id containes in which it had traveled through the mails. Under the strong light of a gooseskek lamp on thic liburary znlele, usint a maguikerige glass of masiderable power: he stud iod fle innpriats of a themb and deree fingerips of a righe hand, and then ennaipzred thetan wish those of the strander on the photost atic comy.
A guarter of an hour later Stuff placed the magnifying glass on the
table and said, "The prints are identical. 'There can be no quastions alout their having trocs life by zhe straiger. The scar alone shozld be enouglz ese prove it. apart frum octier idertical puints. Theress ane odd thing though: these are contact primes and lhey wite pressectinto the cup, of howl. or whatever his is, while the clay bis still unglazed. The glazing covered and preserved chem. When did the bande this? Was he a potter? Who mas he?"
Monsignor Lavigny, runomatically and still under the deatly calon of sliock, opened a leteres the contents of which covered seweral pages. "Alear I saxd you na exeerper from this," fe sind "you muse julge che zasmess for yourself. In's faom Atioss Cachorian, froni Santa borthars in Calitornio."

Monsignor lavigny, in a voice oddly inapersomale as wough he purposely did not wish to influcrece his listener in any way, read the excerpe:". . . ss yeutan intagine De. Hadoć ahnoosr delirious surprise when he :aw the stiay with its three isfinitesingal gaps. He iosstred that I send ir to you for venfication by that dcar Mr. Driscout! It was only by cifancer chat br. J.badas ratized the prints whik we were pacting the artifices after the Sance Barforsa - Tris Extiviticion. He nas iuscondy struck lig the Gntastic parsibility thar the fiat billionth chance could hase collte to poss-that alie proos un this pottery how suight be identical with those of lie altanger who
was shot, that two sets of identical prints of thoo separate people coulkt exist] I underline 'separate parple' beasse the bowl wos olie of aus finds last spring when we did ove dig in fgrad on the shores of Galiases and $r_{1}$ Lindus: whose suctumity in sucl matters is unquestioned, says: the prituts were pressed on alue buivl while it was still thglazed-something in the nature of 2000 y'ills ago

Monsignor Lavisaly dropped the letter ont the rable: His e $y^{\prime}$ cs hedd distance and his voiec was the solt-
ness of swonder. "On the slaures of Gallue." he said. "Onc sustmer
 I reeall we blace wascers, the dusscovered hills intel cilils. I Iou, there valacod along thmose shores that had knowes the step w! Jesus, and the sound of Fife boicen atod that has rvituessect tix maluivele's that fel. lowed Tilim whisevcr lic went."

Tlae prelate's hamel tousthed ale potery; lowi and then the photostat of the stranger's jpeints withat curious teversncs: "l"ou can not kill a maл," he murmured, "who dows not die."

## ' 8 '

Leaded With

## 6 Big Issues for <br> Each issue is Racked viith stories of Mystery Thrills

 $\$ 3.00$ pupe detection, probing studies of crime. mysteries filled withtuspense. surprise-ieven the supernatural.Bigger than ever before-better than ever betore. ${ }^{\text {EQMMM }}$ is the bost buy ever!

GUFRY QUEEN'S MYSTERY MAGAZINE
sas fart Averuc / New Youk, H,Y. 10022
Please cilic, ray spechal sutrschtotran to EUEAV QueEm's mVSTERV RAAGRZINE6 bieg isseres for $\$ 3.00$.

9\$3 encoloces
[1BA mulaliar
Name



AKE WE READY?" SAID JERRY RELN. Ele.
Mort Lisky madea fist exmmina: tiom of his circuits. Ready-lights glowert on both tape recorders. Micropthones ivere in plate, aumplibicrs pluggerl in, his monitor sarphones "hoot". His long sensitive fingers carcuss-d the switches foxingly. "I guess se, but I wisfa I couldet iest the the er ori an incoming call."
"No time." saind Jerry." "They're not going to horse moland abeut cuntacting in. They'iv got a let of heavy scrastch riding on this caper.'
Mora gave him a pinined look. *You were in that wurkshop origi. nal aitwou gangsters, ween't you: Kid, you gotia stop leting fresthinen writc your linest"
"Cormy or not," said Jcorsy, "itty truc. And if you didn't try 10 matc
friends with cverybody after two beers. we wotldn't be in this fox. You're the genius who picked up Those two characters""
"But you're the one who loaned Fox your camera, and thiat's where we. found the jenyels," said More. "I still think we ought to call: the cops, or the custems agents, ar somehody with badges anid gucis."
lerry shiverexl. "Not pet, Face it, Mart-until we can prove lhe juwcls aren't ours, we art die smugders. We did bring them in, dorit forget that!"
"Forget it? How c'so Ir" Mert said hollowly. "All right, maestro, we'll do it your way. The script yets off eo a fast start-l'll sary that for it. But are you sure fot know what your chard act curtilu's going (c) be?"

No answer came licum Jerty, who was a seriuus. blosed jensth or twonyyonce, a sceilior maijuring in chemer arts as Son Diggo Seate Cof lege. Jesty did shot yeam to be axa actar hinasedf. Oace fec had, lowt als that had been diseastedef with other purposeless yerruinge of his callow years. Now lerry wautced to write, direcs, and profluce: manipulating players as well as links, to the greater glory of the madern tyeater.

Murt Lisky towersid over him by six inches, being a swareby six feet four of bouses, chin, hose, suded ungenile saredurn He tod wais on scaior. but if Jersy frit himedil teady for kife, Mort kive his adumbion? Fex to more thias scarted. True, becocild make a living, and a gond oncs in anyy hranch of electronics.
But next year Most would lagein postgraduate work at the Unitersity of Califonisi, unce of a picked group of seniners from all over the nation, on something called Interplanelary Commenications Project 9-D. Since time ingeremerial, men have provideeted their spulls in the disrant stars, secking to draw from their constancy some inkling of their own fockle fines. IIO Mort, the stars tatkee hack.
Jerry and Mort lad shared an aparimert for three years. They were tomlly witike is, anlsitions. atsirudes tounad life, and pulitionWherefore they were dose friends. They had just returnexl froni Mazatáno Micairo, along with a buendeed other Sin Diwgo Staters,
where they had cingued the surlbathing of Easter Wock. Nluy were tawaed by the winter sun, exarcised to healthy medaussion, and escerdciagly well nourished on the choap but delicious Mexicam Ixer. They sheuld have felt rexy fir insdred.

Thisy did mat, athed all leetiuse of a discovery fersy bad made just after cresing the border in the cah What tenk them firm the Tijuana airpert to detir San Dicero apartment. Jerry had deezided, at the lase minute, of linxe liec sath seop in that he could frave the filmen of his M6zartlán cutimes at a photo shop. He remombered having lowned hies fins, Gesman rander renex camera co 3fr. Wilford "Bill" Fox, atomery" for that nice - tracriciun juvestur, Mr. Bamey Cupp. It was hardly likely that Als. Fox wouth leare any film ian the camera, bun if he haid. ferry figured he minglat as well have that developed too.
So bic opencal his suitcabe which, like all students' baggage, had becin given a once-over lighty by the L.S custorns guarits. There wojs no film in the cansem, but it didn't fecl right to kersy sumbthow. It openech ies back, antl a somall cloch bays fell enat. Caill it a hunch, but at the same time Jerve's heast \{cil in namy mitfoons of lififityeass that the mose scosilive in icrplanctary cadio could ncres bate tuade someact with it.
"Ai? dil Ali!" said Jerry.
"You smand like a puppy that haad its tail rocked un." "enaid Mort. "What's wrong? Sprak, boyl"
"Loak what 1 forend in ray c.e. amsra." Jesty gurgid, "h f-4.P.Pcts like beads usside."

Mort twat the smalle choth hag and opened it. His futher was a jeweler and Ajurt had grown up in the shoop, so Jais was no amateurich guess. "Nuac diamonds. severn ciscaldsi, ind awo of the finest rulbies I have ceitr secat" he: said. "Lineut sfones cimul in duty-fres: firis thos firsve heen cut. and are sulpocet k) duty. l'al sar theryll aytubheride for around : hundred thomainal dollars. Where did you pich ap thess boubles?"
 shoos those girls water-skiing of ${ }^{\circ}$ Olas Altess," Jerry" quavered. "lhey. -the' must be his."
"Aad we re moe gring of be a biz surprisad when he earocs aflur therm, are ue." seres mid suffly. "Beesust: he fot riby addries and phore number ftonn ine. and be and Atr. Calp Were on tre sume plaue silli us!"
"They"ro smuphliss!" Ierey moancil.
"Wrengs," said Alort. "flic"e de" smberges. They are iust at nice Heverdy Hulls investor aukl his uix atosney, who kave bran having at mere cascution whale inspecting alde very niet interamen oppormatitice
 What ars we gourg to the : wolle is"
"I think ["ll swallow friwn-" suid leres:

 life, neoss af in in Iccaten worth," 要e sitd. "leel's hanal up the warest gendarak: and cone yut, as our fot, low crianiuads pul it."

That repression, "cop put," meast have triggered the creative ate conation in lerry. To throw thensetves nil ofliceal mercy with 200 simple. also 100 risky. Bictinuse they were, afues alic songeghirs until they proved wherwis: In Heres, self. pregers-ation and the trataive imo puke berth poincer in sumethorga inote drammic, Mort wein along: suustly lecause be had acens to the ckerostic gear. and becaur, as bic sided he wasa borri celumps.
"I hate to sec which waty the coin drops, cwen when ic's my coin and somickuly else nieno." he said. "That is a schimse:" function ins lifec- to call 'herotb' juet as it urats ul] wills.

"That" y yid Jety.
Chokse mantudy dix fin jour cellenate, Tlsey sity lacy ic hom a מund liboriny at feamenturth. I'm


 intervipuara
 'The comalization livinestusings soora of theif zaruneat nuw holies like athy oulace studem's cormanamion living diasing roant an nution Sut this mese concealed :mux of Mhorts Cavorite niicts, whach iin perfece concealme in led kheught the bishemstec we the ilvelat bud of a back sertiec
holl. There Mort had set up his tape recordics and control panel.
"Well," said Most. "l hope it morks:"
"Of rouse it will workl" confidently exclaimed Scrys. "They won'r drean we lonked in the camera. They'll give us time to unpurk, but they wont wait wo-"
The prane rang.
Mor clawed at his switches, ?is black eye lighting up as he beheld the lisckering of certain nectles. "Give it time 10 ring a faw times." he yelled. "Ona't ionast to let 'ctra thiok we were sitting heme nasting for their call. Besides, I want to check my gain on the ringing sigmal before you ariswer."
Jerey let it ring a bew times. He wa a listle surprised to hear the voice of Mr. Foni the attorney, instend of that of Mr. Cupp, the sice invertor.
"Teny-boy)" Mr. Fox saiud qaily. "l'll bet you're surarised to hear from tre so soon!!"
"Nor esactly," said Jerry.
Mr. Fox apparently m.ssed that. "Got a favor l'd like to ask youn, koed! Mas sistes hare is San Diegas had a new baby refuite 1 an in Mexico, and I'd like to shoot some pictures. I hate to usc that cheap camera of heis. 1 wonder, ferryboy, wowld it be asking wos much to borrose yours agaia for a couple of houts?"
Mre. Fox's voice recalicd his, unappoctizing person. He was a smoll, furtive, dirly-ainded min with
sandy hair, โreck]es, and pale, nervously blinkirig cyes. Witty but not funcy, a tab-grabber whon neter leer jerry or Mort payy for anyetiung. Ma. For had been tolerated in Aspeitlén - nly hecausc it was nice ityr. Cupp's money he was spending.
"Ship the build-up. Atr. Fox," Jerry siath, teying to get the right quaver of fear into his rojice. It cacre surite easily. "1 hate already Jooked in the cangera."
"Oh," said Mr. Tox. " h. 1 sec. Yous say you have allicady looked in tive campera?"
"Yes and I nynt taspeak to Mir. Cupp."
"Why, may I ask""
"That was a dirty trick yous played ou me, Mr. For, and lust don't thonk hed staud for ite thex's why !"

There was a brief hessitation. "Fecty-boy," Mr. Fox said, "unfortunately, Mr. Cupp was detained a While by the customs officers. They starched his baysrge again and again, and of coursc couldn't find anything. But they were still trying when 1 left, so it will probably be a litte wisite befure we can seacha Mr. Cupp. Mifeasowide, you understand it's urgent thrst you and I ger to. getheref fll arlmit frankly that: 1 played a dirty trick on you, but l'm going to make an for it."
"HIlow?"
"Perry-bey, I'm going to bring you the of the fattest little old husidred dollar bills jou ever saw, whers l come out there to sce you."
"Only yu u'tc unt cousing to sec 1 c, "said lerss: "Not wilhout Mre Cupp."
"I crey-hoy, listen co reasurn" Mír. For criced. "Barney Cupp is a re" spectable + honest businessaman and I'ni a diesy, roticn, double eressing hach: Now l've matale a matitake. a serious mistatie, perhaps. But Int going to make ver for it it \}ot. Why involae Barsey in what I didi""
"All right viens, I'n guisg 10 ge lo a policernan Ifzeens. He gave me a traffec ticket once, but-'
"Jepryduy, think of Harnes" Cuppl iotwe being in sume cop why is not only an iganaraut slob, buta thief besides?" Mr. Foa's voriee fell Jalf an oxtave: "I don't like to Criglien yoll, kect, inst think! Are you in any positiois ougo to a stoh of a puliceman? If you like Mr. Cupp, atul you valite your own well-beilsg, you'ze nat going to bx so Coolish, are you?"
"Mr. Fox, aither I we Mr. Cupp

"Jersy-buy, I'm sure you ston't mean theth," Mr. Fox said soltly. "l'm stire you realize it would be about iloc mast dangeruus ding you coull ido ${ }^{\mathrm{N}}$
"I'll bee joo wouldn't theraten me if AIt. Cupp could hear you!" Pery almost shoutsed. Then in a whimpang veice he wean un, "Let's eut this short, MIr. E'ox. I'we never been in anso tronble like. thes tefore, and in makes me nervous. j den't wast to talk to youl ins
more until fire scen Mr. Ciupp!"
"Barnery isn' c avalable ; ct. But if I know him, becll acll yoti to take my ndvice. Meandule, your have every right to be aterious. Suppose I make in three fiundred bucks?"
"Nol"
"How abmut dive? Does five suit you Jerry, bn y?"
*io. Lismen ivi. Liux, I"m gettitg out of here right nowl"
"Shat up and histen tolle:" Mr. Fox's bince was suddenly alt frigid. ly prominneys as quick-fraien cobra venom. "If you mist xer Barnery, l'm sure ure ean ged tugkhat lates athe evening. Heativhile, 1 wouldn't want anyehieng to happer 10 theat corme ra pacisuses and ! don t bexlicue vos do cirluer. It wouldrit be beale five for you, sece keali Sop being assildish! Leste there? Wloce nould jou go?"
"Ill quit school. I'll naxil tbéjewcls to the prolice: and go to to to lawạii. Or A ladka,*
"Jerry:lany, there is ..no place on e.arth you can hide if you doublecross nte. [3aruey Cupp is a geintle: man, due he can't stamd a dircy, cowardly fat cither. Now, why civn't you and I gea togeller on a friconlfy hasis, without bathering bisme"
"No, sir!" Jerry shauted. "Listet, Whis is find. ['l he here at cightertis evening, with che package freen the camera, and you and Mre. Cutip cant lonth come thren. Both of you, you understand: lic-sause if it's just you, I won't even opers the dour, and
thete's no use coming before then because I'mleaving right now!"
He slanifited down the phone. Almost inancaliately, it began ringing again. He ignored it to пил toward the back of the apariments. When he reached the buck service ball, Mort Lisky was already dismantling his recording equipment.
"Better get this inside, in case they rry to kick in the back way," ssaid Mort. "Won't rake long toset it up for this evening again. Here, you take this tape and work from it where you can watch the foont. III keep an eye no the lack-and I've really got a job of rectifying to dol I told you I should have had more time to check that phone indaction coil."
"I was tremendous, wasn't I?" said Jerry. "I really sounded scared, didn't l? ?
"You still do." said Mort. "To work, boy, to work! but I still think this is one of those down-beat scripts where the hern's huddy dits a lingering, last-act e'catli."

Jerry took the smajler of the two mpe recorders to the living room and plugged it in where he could sit near the front door. He dragged the coffec tabre over to use for a desk and stacked sume paper and pensils on it. He put on the carphones and sat down, with his eye near a crack in the broken old blind that covered the glass in the front door.

It was hard to see well enough to write, with all the shades alled
down. And as he expected, through the crack in the blind he shorily beheld a eah stop at the curbs Nonc other than Mr. Wilfred "Bill" Fox got out and ran up the steps. Jerry and Mort had a first-floor apariment with a door facing the streer. Mr. For pounded on the door again and again.

Jerry sat there just inside it, with the sweat pnuring off in rivers. Until this very mument, he hand bect guite sure that no one out there is the bright sunliglut could make out anything in the dark apartment through that erack in the blind, But when be beheld Mr, Fox's pale, malevolent cye at the crack, he trondered how he coild have been such a fool Mr. Fox was staring straight at him:
"Damn!" they- heard Mr. Fox cur loose. "The litile wheljp did run, afeer all. Well, he'd better show up tonight, that's all I've got to say!"
The cye was withdrawn. Jerry breathed again.
Hic ran the tape over and over. scribbling and listening at the same time. A litule later M. Fr. Fins made two more attempts to get watothe apartment. The secoud time, a man was waiting in the back seat of the cab. It might nat have been Mr. Barncy Cupp; on the orther hand, it was about the sanre siee man as Ms. Cupp, and he filled the cals with the same hlue, rich-looking cigar stome that continually surrounded Mr. Culpe.
This time, Mr. Fex tried to get in
the back door loon, but the land lady caught him and rhreatened to cail the police. Mr. lius beat a hasty ge trecal.
Mrantwbilc, Mort remained busy io the kitchenelte,"rectifyiog" the tape, whatever that meant. They finishot with their sepacate jobs athout this sume time. Then came the job of re-yecurding. Their hair stoad on end while this was gning on, frecause Jerry had to speak in a nurmal toac of voice, and sometunce losider than normal. But it diud not take long and they were nol interrupted.
From about five thirty ou, they discovered; the phone fang regutarly every ten minutes. The calls whicb thry had to matro, they rplaced in betrees the calls from the outside. Seve ral times, they had to call their party back. sc, Mr. Pox wouk net ger a husy signal when he sang their number. It was imperative trat he he convinced that they were away, and a busy signal somtld have told him that theyor at lease sonindnemwas using the phonc in their apartment.
at eighe o'clock-bot a minute before and not a minute afterMr. Barricy Cupp and Mr. Wilfred Foes rang the front duarbcll. Mort land maved his elsetronic gene bask in the service ballis so Jerry admitted the two gucsts.
Mr. Cupp neto impatienty affable. He s:as also smoking a tig, dollir ciraras as usual. He did not wait to be asked to sit down. He mate
himself at home in the only comfortable chair in the room, lcaned back, and crowicl his legs.
"Bill tells me he pulled a silly sott of sfenie and got you in trouble,
 what $\bar{T}$ call dutu locip, youe nur, but if a few hunesed bucks will do you any good, you know Bill's not a tighwad."
Mr. Fox surited his pale-cyed smile. His frockles seemod to be a fitele pate, 800. "That's what 1 tried to tell Jerryohoy, Barney." he said, exposing mast of his pale gums. "But he seenis to be greatly attached ro you and I can't blame him for that, can l? The main thing is for sene to get thar staff from the camera."
"Exacty!" smid Mr. Cupp. "Get the stuff back. give our pal Jersy a few hundrest lincke on make life pleasanter for hine arot get out of his sair: th? [F.vact|y|"
"First, Mr. Cupp;" snid Jerry", "there's ommething 1 think you should know. My cunversation witle Mr. Fox was recorded this after1seon."
"What? Why, woe idiot, you smart-aleckl" Mr. "Cupp shoseced. He mase nut of his chair. "eidl, you're a varse idiot than he is!?" he said, brardishing his cigar at Me. Fax. "Rlow mnch didy yous say over the phone?"
Afr. Pox blanchod a litek; thet he said, "Nuthing to menty aloout, Barney, They already knew the rocks wefle cuming through, diedn't
they? Ther.s why thes: held you so loneg this aftuernown. And theym't ue wirctap twidence! The mucre fact that a phone conversation of mige was fecorded witlmut a bocper arakes in inadruissible in court."

Slondri lidr. Cup setilsed tack in his sbair. IL did not look happyonly relieved, alad not very mach of that. Before lee had entirely atssimilated Mr, Fox's Iegal adrice, Jerry addrcssed bim a axais.
"Anyara y: Mr. Cupp, I I hink you ought to luar the recording lt'ls only take a sumple of minutcs," be said. "Okny", Jerry, tum it ond"

From the aix speakers of their bifiset the thr voicer, Jer fris and Dis Far's, come booming aut dearIY. Mr. Fox listened wish a coniemptious heile smile that sema surney to an expriss con of frozen, incredulois horror. Ike recognized his own vered. He even recognized some of the words. But these were only fugitise, plantom iscollections of a cail that the could have made only in his bad clrcams:

Mr. Fors: I sey! Y'ou say you already looked io the camera?

Jerar: Yes, and there is only Ealf as misch as joils said there wetld lus, Only four dianonds and four emcealts, and hosh rubies are mix ingo What ait you tryong to docheat Mr. Cupp?

Mr. Fox: lessy-boty, Mr. Clipp fres detainex by the customs offieers, so it will [asobibly be a little Fitile before-

Jerry: You man neresucl? You Eurued hion iss, like y'un miki?

Mis. Fox: I'll admit [monkly shat! payid a difty trick. but lia gaing to matee up for it.
jerry: - Dout'r you go olfaring me ant of tenat tinuxand dodtas biths again, to hetp doubie-cyors Mr . Cupp!

Ar. Foxs: Jarry-bof, Jim going to bring you two of the fattest bills you cyer siw.
ferity: Mr. Cupre's thousarad elollar bills, you meand. After you nated on him to the cuitoms ins.pectors. no!

Mra. Iox: ferry-Boy', Barisey Cupp is a diaty, sotecn, drublve-cranving hoels an ignoraut sleb, a thief be sides?

Jerry: If Mir. Cupp is in troublc, I'm gaing to the customs inspeclors and tell them dhat I've got the jewels.

Mr. Fox: Jerry-bny ir mould be ahout the mest datugerous elsing you can do.

Jerry: Hut ic makes me nervous. sitting here with the jowels while he's under artest, Why, I wouldelin't go through with this for threce thousound dollary!

Mr. Fox; Jow about live: I'm sure we cas get coge.this, tierl, but Batncy Copp is a difts', conatully ast. Now', why can't you and I gce oogether cu a Iricodly basis, withBut bothesang fam?

At this point, Mro. For funtid his voice. At any ratc, he found some. bady's voice, because the strangled.
scriam that issuetel from his throat syunder titke no noise thar the flad crer made betore.
"le's a phongl I didn"t say that stuff, Rapmey, "he silniweked. "Vou'se got cobetiere ank'

Mr. Cilpy stend up. "ìo colly four diumonds and four cmeralds are lefer, bey." Ite soial. "isud bouth of rhose lovecty rubics are gone! Yous piak then afod aten turn me in us cussonk do youer
"Barncy, pltase, it's phomy, 1 tell joul ${ }^{1 /}$
"Bo yout them I shon't kuow your yivn voice? Ital Minllee they can't use a tape in court. but l'm not so parricular. So I'm a slob and a coneard and a rat, amm I? And you're going to pay Jerity un' wo shut up about it with fite thousand of miy mooscs ars yme?

Mit. Cupplumberced swiftly acroses the small hiving dinimg room haward Mr. Roor, whe kapect up on teic shathyy ofl eouch. Theie be steod. with lizs track to the wall, qualvering, "Baracy", if yroull only listen! Pleaste, youive gut to bolieves uet"
"IIll believe my onve cos." said Mr. Cupp. IFe took Mr. Fon's kne es in anic of hers arms. "「cll me, Willfred, whace you put may beautilul diammods and croeralks and rubies that 1 brou.ght all the way finom France to Mexico. Where arc my Dewelsi Where are they?"
For a fabbes Beverly Hills inves. tor, Mr. Cupp was very strong int deol. Halding Mr. Fox by the knees wilh ane arni, Mr. Cupp
elemed him upsisle dowis and humpert lis ficad rhyemomically agsinst the llonr. Ietry waictiod intarcstedly, regtecting that he had nepelected to have paper and jencis handey so he coufd make netics.
Miontian he hade ever sten un the stage equaled luc sedre before luin fur sbeer dram.3-cespecially the piont idfure die ann eustoms inspecters steppery out and phaced berth Mr. Cuppl and Mr. Fex under. niresi. Mr. Fox remenabered that the wis a lanyut. He began slmuting,
 Gan't use any of that tape! In additian to being au illegal wisctap, allere's something phuny abour ic."
Said enc of the agepts; There's ne entrapniwnt, Mif. diox. Youl cirse here to get certain jawels. They're all ferr. Ever withour the doctures tape, tre bave your own adm lasion and that of Mr. Cupp that lhey were unwillingty smiggled in for you byy strese boys. So feng as we don't touch a plonte, we have a right to recoed anoything oi the protrikes with the witten corisent of the owners, werancs, or inflabitauts ther of:"
"All this was recorded toor" said Mr. Fos.
"Yes," said Móort. "Gor an excellaut raconel, and all sorss of withesses that it wasn't doctneced, ecectified, splicerd, æail serecorded like tive ather onc. So l'm pretty surc ir will stand up in court."
Mr. Fox muaned.
Mr. Cupe hit him on the jave
with a powesful right fist. "What a lawyer!" he șaic. He held out his hands, wrist; tngecher, to the cusmone agents. He tried to stnile as Lue handeuff's elieted home. "Ro you think naybe l'll destw atlanta again?" lie sasd. "I always ditl casy time there. Is this a lig cnough sap for Aclanta?
"I wouldn't be surprised," said the agent.

The agent runsed to Jerry and Mort. "You bo ys went to a fint of unnecessary irouble. Whe knew when these jewels were stolen in France and we knew when friend Cupp ame into possession of them. Wic knewi he was in Mexico, and we knew he'd ury to bring them across to peddle them herc. All youl had to do was bring the jewe.s 10 us and tell your story! You'll probably
split a nice reward en this, but why do it the hard ivoy?"
"Ti's kinid nf difficult to explai n," said lerry. "You sece, we bith put off our termi papers all year, plamoung to do them during Easter vacation. Then we got this clance to go to. Mazatlinn for some surding, and we were really up against it when we got back! 'This gives us our themes and nur buchelor's degreces, see?"

Jerry's pujper was bieled, L'se of Electronic Recording Tape amd Substitured Dialogisac in Simulated or Re". Creased News Events-A Suggested Dramatic Tccimigue. Monl's was called, Rectijying Indurtion-Coil Siz nals by Various Mcilred's, IntCodeng Magnetic Resmatnr and High and Low Frequency Tonal Scparations: In addition tn splitting a $\$ 10,000$ reward, bath boys get A-Flus.



 - phoratwity, idezticy . . .

## HOW? W HEM? ITHO?

by HETCHIR FLORA

II
 W'arke Lons ment to sec Detice-rive-Licuerant bexse Risert. In the seond place: Detectare- Laretenans Jesse Ristes catme to sece ine. luthe thifil phoce: naturaldy, we catoghe the persmer, My name be the wisy, is Roscoe Fay.

It ras a cold overcist afternecers in Noveraber. siumtly biJone Thanaksgixing, and That a small fire on thar tieatoth for elecir. sulp parteel by central lueatiag for cumforl.
 study, wasing his derporable hate and rupenar iate a churir tng the doors, and dromod buatily into atwiber chair which, ancicipating lume, I had pollias op before the fine. It Heax alpantat that tac was in an ugly framic of nituch, resulting from a seicect ease in frustraison, ankel I
 wates as ath alleriaribs which he acceprexd.

I had, of conscse, amicipacod liss mooit as well as his patenon. Risen sotects at me ns an amakey trimi-

time the reather turits Cond, fryarit tively speatiog. be cantes rumating
 to picle maj bumps, I may as well. I think, bec canklid akout it.
"\$10w." I saik. when be jead swallourel warge of tise butrikon and sater, "what's the proflens this gime?"

He scouled al kis spals. antition sajs chere"s a problene ="
"Oh, cume oft it, Risels. I.M"s nut duthy elw accouplistbelcss of your mission. The anly cime you conbe (t) ste suce is mhen you do base a
 1 confens that lins exeger to lacias ahout it:"
"Alll righte alt right. So I bavit
 a Ur. Wimed Lewe:"
"I ilon't brlitue Itwe beas the مltasure:"
"hitll. I kuntr him, and it's lsc pliastere. The damacd math latr matke a profect nuisance of fixhexdy."
"Is athat so" In what wive"
 of a fortily zanur Cotion, imit lices
cravined that sumume is slowly poisoning old Rufre Coker, ube head of the funily."
${ }^{4} I$ muse say I'm intrigued. I've beard of old Rufus, of sourse. An extremely wealthy man. He must be seventy now, at least. What evidence does Dr. Loos have that the old mao is being puisoned?"
"That's the hell of it. Hic dossn't have any genuise csinnere at all Old Rufus: he says, is tasically sound physically, mor a thing wreorg witb hims and yet he is chronically ill and kecps failing with every day that passes. He's slowly dying, no question about it, and the eloctor is thoroughly convinced, after making cvecy elfort to find a matural calse, tbat hc's heing !nisored."
"By someonc in the houses"
"Yes. Curtimity. No sese else mould tave ithe opporiturity."
"Exccpl, perbaps, Dr. Loes"
"I've thought of that, but it Hon't wash. No one else in the family has cxpressed any suspicions. If the doctor tyere poisoning the old man, why would be deliberately call the attention of the polire toiti"
"You'te purfet-ly right, Riscn. I was juse ressing to see if you bad male that simple and exential clinninadós."
"Oh, l'm not so dull as you seem to think. I can at least see the obvious."
"Can you? Well, go on with your story, and we'll sec if you can really sec."
"Tbank pars. To get or with it, then, Dr. Loos suggested that the old man lcave the hora-get away from the family long enough, az least, to sce if his cendition improves. But the old man was merely coraged. He considers it ahsolutely inctedible that any member of his family uvuld wish to kill him, Wle cyen refused to submit to any teste rhue aighe revcal prison, and be berated the docerer for wying to dispuise bis own incompetenee in failing to diagnose a natural aifucut of some kind."
"Perhaps you lad beter identify the members of the houschold."
"Right. I'm coming to it. 'there are, to begin with, the daughter of old Rufus, and her husband. Caroling, her name is. She is, I'd guessi, between thirty-five and Sorts. The husband is a bir yourger-breween thise) :and ehirty-five. Hir name is Waren Townser ul,and 'we's a doctor too."
"Shades of Swope!"
"Swopep What's that supposed to mert??"
"Surely you've heard of the fur. mouts Sxiope casep It happened out in Kamsas City sfor a ater the turn of the ceatury in Indepradences, io be erract. Ald Cobanel Swope was a) sceuradously wroinly naan. fle lived in a Victefian mansimn with several members of his farmily, including a daughter with a husband who ras a doctor. An cpidemic of slow poisoning began to kill off the finmily one by one, the Colonel
inchuled. Iheres is public pask in Kances City texay chan hears his name. Ffe douared the lante as I recolle. It oficis, atasong other themgs. quise a vise lintle zon atid are of those uped ar theaters in which masical cumedies are prestonted dur. ing fle xumme' scasum."
"Itak's very interasing. I'us suter: bat whe tiot devil was the peisoner? ${ }^{\text {h }}$
"Didu't I meratron that? It sas the sun-in-law. The doctur. He was alsu the faridy phasciestas. I wonder uty lor. lownsearl enit?"
"I doas't belicse it's considereyl good practise nesurday's for a dectur to atuend the member's of his own fanily. Revertheless if there is any paicaning gring oftr fre is certazdy in the best pusitivan to do it. l'on keepring lim in wind."
'Guod, to the meawiside, pleaxic tell suc about the uthers."

The se is a atses. Shout sixty: A spiostur. lywer: is a gandsent, thite aaly ehild uf anolher daugincer, who is doad Name uf Jack thiley. i worthes.is fellew, I gather, hut rat willerut chasth. 'llbese is, tinally. a prameticice utwo called Fentis. Last nath. Burneta, A lowedy giri, always cheerful and vivacious: She's the cmily onk, aceurdith to the ductur and Mes. iticed, who ever shores any real idicection for the ofd man."

## "Mrs. Wiest?"

"llis houselisesper. Acoides her. therct are a cook, is maif, ensel a yaped mast : Afss, Hexd has butn witld okl

Hulins for niadr vears. She has dever ]opeda kind of pobisesinve fral. ing atheut lum, and is Elpparssuld fistaly proturlise of ulua she coo skiders hiss into cuase Ior. lans hian onade an alfy of hea in this busincs. \$le watcles wive the old mars like a mather buwl and personall? chectiv exeryuhims be cais ind ofinko."
 cibusty fritions foralig:
"Hedes."
 lifored as a surt. doesat ite"
"Ir does."
"Hice docios woultis't lise the firsi to inake at mistake in all ally."
"Ilswouldn's."
"Iicutenant, 1 ann thoourghty calreivated by yosur litile dianma. This casc of shadiketers olfers faseinating prosicitilitics. [ell onc what are the provisions of the old man's will: 1 supprse, simet a carsibicialise furture is iatolnerel. that armerice is a yus sible natife."
"It ir, and it adylies in all of them. There's nothingille:vous or sec:rclive ahoill ofed Rulfus. It fite are genesoutly prorided for, anul they atl knmir it, ffers lois death nome of then will tered to werry dbout mones, I should say, fir 3 tong as tree isi she li:urn
"IV. 11 I, I finill thiak ne orcd to bissuce that mis furthece at the momint. Somande, appascostly: is simple: in a huery to collece, ithat 1 would like bu kurse auw is what micthoul or tecthompe is suspected.

In whist way is the coiso bring introdueed irto tive eld man's systen? Surely, if the doctor is sighe in his conviction, it moust be sume:thing quite clever to be sustained so effectively in spice of all vigilance."

The lifeutenant satt staring into the small blaze, rolling his empry glass beturen bis paloss. 1 relieved him of the glass and filind it.
"In the beginsing and for some cine afterward," lue said, "Dr. Loos was coosvincod that tloe obd nam was taking the poison orally, "l'hat's when he same to me for loclp. With his ussistance, and that of Mrs. Weod, we sampied and analyzod. Ill suras, everything the ofd man mook into his mouth-feod, itrink, mouth wrash, modicine, even the solestieat he pets his dentures in. Bent asc foutud nothing unusual-n $t$ the sliglatest trace of any poisun."
"What kind of puison, by the Way, does the doctors suspect?"
"The symptores point to atenic, but be conterads, and I agrec with him, that it should be a simple matter to indetily the poivon and the posouer onoc we deternine bow it is heing given."
${ }^{2}$ I also agrece with that. In this case, as you have presentel it, motive $s$ obvinssly secondary tu method."
"That brings me to Dr. Loos's current onnviction. Failing to fund the slightest evidence of oral ingestion, he is now conrinced that the poison is being absorbe.d."
"So? Regular exiernal applientious absorbed byy the skin?"
"Something like that."
"Have youl also thoroughly in vestigated and anafazed pertincat items suggesed by this thsouny?"
"(Oh, of course. R.ghi dow"s to tht" old man's shaving lather and locion. Etion the blade of the old streaghtodge mar be ues. IIe sconlined to his bred nuiv, and his ployrsical contacts are casily keot under strict observation."
"Dide whe members of the hoore lookd visit him in li isbedfnom?"
"Yes. He's a great family man, als I said-he "0n't $^{\circ}$ listert in a word against any of them. Honeree, Mifs. Wiced usually manages to be present. A devil of a lot depends on the integrity of th is woman, 1 know, but Dr. lioos has comsplete confelence in ber, and I have a fexting bis cunlidence is justifed."

Risen sighod and lrank fronn lis glass, ther leaned beck int liss chais with the delinite indications that he had finished a wea-isome account. I waitud quictly to see if be would lake it upagajn, but he did sot.
"Is that all?" I said.
"That's all."
"I must sas" that you have brought me a sare pualc, Riseo."
"ls tote all you have to say?" He gave me a sardonic sidewisci glance. "You know all the charactess and you have all the fants. Naw let's bate the solution. Tell me who is poisoniug ofd Coker, and how."

I had heen maibing for the chal. lenge. and f'll not deny there was son elonent of onlice in my repls.
 not prepured to ching thas mucts. I have, lnweren, farmed a wraing hypotheribs, based serictly on your acconnf, which 1 thisli jou shoulid at lease mos to the ext."
"Therle vil you lanae? What is its"
". As mete must in mathematies, ith ordse is prosesal it all, I've madec certails asmumpuisus. I assune thite Dr. Lats is a curtapcent physicina and shat his co duation of ine sinas. tion is Hertuore basically correct. 1 assumce that you are a crmpertant policeman and reforter, and have gireu the a complecely accurate feport: I do not, hawvericr, assume that Dr. I.O0s's atrorption theary is necescirily valid. In my ápinion, your have not exhausted the pessíbilitity for orl ingention."
"I'd like to kever" what pursibiliey re've orirlooked."
"So you shall. [ suggest thit Rulus Cesker is swallowing minute doses en whitc arsenic. The doses workd fare to be mimatc. Wor swo tenths af one gram of white arsenis. can be fatal. Such a minuts dere could be carsied intu lhe mourh be: a strillow of foud or tiquid, by any one of innusveratsic small and ordinary ations-provided lic mishtic dose were arreddy on the lips."
"thenat in God's mane are you trying to suy?"
"IIft us 此arify the matter by cmplaying the Soratic motyes.

Who by jour acron:at, is the one penon with shors's affection for the old nam? How, betrieer thes serics, is aftectson iraditionsily derronstratcl? What part of the allatumy, ou the diseaff bivere, is urually conced with a kind af pert umed ant colosed satuc liat could ate both as a protecsive shived for flac wearce and an adhercon which totld hald il mannute dase of deadly; prowder unnil it could literally, nith iall thac ispeects of innocint affectisus be rulibed off ont ifve eorrargandiage pate of somenst clse?
"If 1 were yout, Licumenant, I "oould interrupl this litele temon: stration the nexi time it occurs, bo de anorls of ríe song so propular ins my yould, A Tivic fiss cards worning, a litule feiss mach mighte. .. :"

Whe sat for a while insilence. Then Risen delinerately sez his empry ghese on she ertge of the hearth and slouly stood up.
"Ohl" he said. "Oh, my God!"
Whe wallied over to the cloori and laking up his hat and enat he went out into the bate gray alturnoon.

1 did nat see lima again until about farty-eighe liours larer when he reemated to concede that I had heen pecrisely sifght. He had ano lang scritabes on his left clactlo, but he mure them with peide is the biarks af a titumphant encountes. It was tive lirst timet to his himome ledges he said, blatat anyolic io his presariens trade had cucr wiped purioes from the lips of a precry gut.
 of Raffies-and-Lsegia, the muedern Robin Hood, the brighiter, Braccancer,

 Wher once the Salst macke up his raned oo tring of a cavp, is reas mograiotak. to argire avih him-iven if'in was onte of his meddest impudic's . . .

## THE SAINT TAKES ON DARE

## by LESIIE CHARTERIS

$\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{r}}$
 Tenpilar wis a philarculerer; but the cribicism was not e日tirdy just. A pretty face, or the ture of a stim ankle, appealed to lima no moreand nut it bit loss-than they to to the nexie man. İerlmps fue was moere honest ahour jt.

It isfrue thacsomelimes, in a particularsy buccalsecrige meor, mis he surungdown a broad lighway leading to inaliute adventurce he would seg ure of his own inimitable songs against the prompous drearincss of civilizatiou as he saw it, with a chorus:

Bue if ied blood sums flize nyik yeors By God? if 1 nurst dine,
r'llifiss red lips and crianted wina
And fol the 此s go by,

> My SOR

And let the rass go (one
Bast there was a gesture in that, to the taken with or without salt as the audience pleasecl; and a fat lot
the Saint cared. He tras mederate in pothiag tlas the soid or did. That insturgent tritality wheth made him an uuthaw first and hise and in everything rebelled perbaps ton fiercely agairst all noderation; and if ar the sanne tirse ic made birn, to thuse who finerv tien bist, the one glamota ous and remantic figure of his doy, that was the judgment which he tionseld would have asked for.

Tlase efbrossicles are conceracd maulu with episodes in which he provided himself with tlue bare uecessitieg of life by cunning and strategy rather than by daring; but even in those times there were ot. asinns when luis casest Itung on the thre ad of a lightming decision. That happened in ches affair of Airs. Dempster-Craven's miteh-advertised pink djamonri; and if the Sajnt: philindicod zbea, fre novid hate rolld you that he had no regrets.
"The idea that suel a Mruman should have a jewel that keeps me au'aks at nights;" he eomplained.

"I'se scen her twice = and she is a Hag."

This was at dimer ous might. Peter Cutention two there: and so was Patecicia Holin, who, when adl was said ind dorre, was the latly who held the Suint's seckless leeatet ancl
 misulects. The sulivet of the "Star of Mfanc alay" had crupleed up cisst ally in the cound of conversetion; and it wise nowth enentionzing that beatlect oe Siusous Templar's guests botioctyl to rase :asy phikonoplical argumest agaistst his somewliat hes terodor cluetrine against the rights of Hage, But it was left Sof l'eter Quention to put his foot in it.

Petes read behind the wistftheses of clee 'Saint's words, and ssid, "Doriz be an idiot. Simos. You slan't med the inoncy, and you coukstit pinule tixc sitiar of Misudalay. The mandaais got a grivate delcclitefollewing her around whero ever she geres-"
"Couldar't I pinch it, Petcer?" stid the Saine very sortly.

Petricili salw the light in his ejes, and slutilacel Petcr's wirist.
"1'ou ses!" she gasped. "Now you've lone it. He'd be foel chough to $\begin{gathered}\text { (8) } \\ \text {-" }\end{gathered}$
 fooking tenond mikilly. "Tize sounds vent much, like an :心persion 1012 nuy gecuius, which I slatl maturally have 10-"
"I didu"t mean it like that," prov" zested the girl frautieally. "I mean that after ull, when we don't need
the mouncy- l’ou suid yof uere thioking of runniag over to l'aris Eor an mech-"
"We cian go via Masterdan and sell the star of Mandalay en potipe." said the thant cathndy, "Iou tice in your terlh, my wectheart, You torsart that the Star of Mandalay Wis tuo much of a problem fers me and lid cully get if a niess if I cried for it. Whelli, alsa matter of fact, five
 for some time."

Peter ()usatian dank alecply of the Claumbertin to steady his norves.
"lou haten't leen thinking anything of the sort," he said. "I with. draxi clecything 1 said. You were just takinge on a dare."

Simon ordered hinself a scrond slice of melon, and lewned baw with bis mose somatic and exasperating stuile.
"Have 1." 解e inquised Mandly". "Fier thill your my cidebrated finty abous a hobrailed parmigan atured Alphonss. who lived in sin with a couple of duckbilled plarypioin dae lundras of Siberial dhphunser who xufferecl lrom asthuns and was a believer is Chrjstiass Scieres . . ."

He enmpleted lis: nacrative at great leagtle refasing so be interruptod; auli chey knew ehat tic die was cast. Whem ancesimon T'emplar had mande up his inind it wis impossible wargue with hims. If he "lidn'e proceced blandly; to talk yout doun with one of his mose fatuous and ifrelevant aneceiores, lie would listen politely to everything you
had ro say, agree with you thoroughly, and carsy on exactly as he had andotinced his intentions from the beginaing; whicl, wasn't leclpful.

And lie hiad obviously made up his mind, on orse of his mad impusses; tbat the Star of Mandalay was dua for a change of ownenslup. It was nota very large stonc, but it whe reputed to be flawless; and it was valued at $£ 10,000$. Simon reckeooed ilast it would be worth $550 \rightarrow$ to bim in Van Rocper's little shop in Amsterdam, and $£ 5000$ was a sum of money that he could [ind a lome for at any time.

But he sajd notbing about that to Mrs. Dempster-Ciaven when he saw her for the third time and spolis to her for the firs. He was extremely polite and apologetic. He laad good peason to be, for the rakish Hirondel which be was driving lad collided with Mrs. Dempster-Craver's Rollis Royce in Hyde Park, and the glossy symmetry of the Rolls Royce's real elevations had been considerably impaired.
"l'in terribly sorry," be said. "Your chauffeur pulled up rather suddenly, and my hand-brake cable broke when 1 tricd to stop."

His hand-brake cable had cercainly rlivided itself in the middle, and the frayed ends had been produced for the chauf cur's inspection; but no one was to know that Simon had Eledit chmough before he starte:d out.
"Thiat is not: my fault," said Mrs. Dempser-Craven coldly. She was
going to pay a call on the wife of a minor baronet, and she was pardonably annoyed at the damage to ber impressive car, "Bagshawe, will yoư please find ine a laxi."
"The car'll take you there all tight, ma'am," said the chaulleur iricautieusly.

Mrs. ©enpster-Craven frose him tharough her lorgnettes.
"How," she requered to know, "can I possibly cull on Lady Wilclom in a car that looks as if I had picked it up at a second-hand sale? Kindly call me a taxi inunediately, and don't argue."
"Yes, ma'am," said the abashed chaulfeur, and departed on lis criand.
"I really don't know how to apologize," said the Saint humbly.
"Ilien dun't try," said Mris, Demparer-Craven disconagingly.
The inevitable small crotse had colleceed, and a proliceman wasadvancing ponderously toward it from the distance. Mrs. Derrpster-Cfaven liked to be stared at as slie crossed the parement to Druty Lane Theaure on a fiest night, but not when she was sitring in a battered cirr in Hyde l'ark. But the Saint was not so sell. canscious.
"I'm afraid I can't offer yoor a lift. at the mement; but if my other car would be of any use 10 you for thex reception tenighs-"
"What reception?" asked Mx". Dempsterchaven haughaily, having overcome the temptation to retort that she had chret other Rolls
daday or laer stvelling bosom, set in the senter of a patleril of square-cut sapphirus in at nlatinuth pendant that looked mnse lite an illuminated sky=3ign than anteling else.

True: Lhere was a large-fnoted man in badly filsing decess cllothes who trinkel hes around like a the. sured dachelumed; hut private nereccrives ol any grade the Sajnt fote comferarat to deal with. Professonalld likewise, given a Gair tvanning --although he was anticipating no profestivesl surveilfance that night.

But be had nor boen in the hosoe trienty minuses before be foand thimesf fonfronting a dark slewder girl with inesry brewn eyes whase face appearre. luefore him like the Biemexis of une of his most intoecrat 3lirsations-and even then be did not guess what Fate had in sture for him.

At his side lac leaded the: voice of Mos. Dentuster-Craven cuoiug like a conedto dove. " 7 "his is Mor llammand Amsimge-a cousin of the Dukt of Trayal!:" And then, as slie sanv rheir eyes fixed on each other, "Eut late yor niet before?"
"Ye-ur have nut." said the Saint, recurcriag hirocdf casity. "Wamit it that day when you were just of: co Ostend?"
"I thits sn." said the girl gravely.
A plaintive baronet in search of as intruxlection accosted firs. Dempstel-craveri from ctic ather site, and Simon tuok the gitl in lis arms as the second orchestra muted its saxnphuises for a waltz.
"Tlis is a very lappy rennion, Ǩate," he mumberch. "I must coneratulate You."
"Whor?"? she asked suspiciously.
"fylen we last net-in that fin mous litte argument about the Kellmaan necklace-you weuren't so closely rellated es the Duke of 7ravalt"
they made a circuit of fixe floorSle dansed puifectly, as he mould lave expectert-and then slie said \}uluntly "Whate are you doing here. Snime?"
"liresding Une light fantastictrinking free champagne- and twatching littie anonkcys scrambling uf the social larklet," he answered airily. "Amd yoll?"
"I'in bere ler exectiy the same swason as anu ane-thy old-ige pension."
"J cau't imagine you getting old, Kalc."
"Jet's sir out somewherc," she said sublecoly.

They loft the baliroom and went in scarch of a steluded conner of the censervelory, where armathars and shelterinig palmi trees provided diss. crect alarico for mmantic couples. Sisnos sorived thas the gis! was quite sure of ther way asound, and said so.
"Of course I've been here twiforc," she said. "I expect you have, too."
"On the conntrasy-this is my forse visis. I never take two bites at a therry."
"Not even a ten thousand pound апе?"
"Not eficn hat."
She prixluced « packet of cigarettes from her has and offered him one. Simon smilen, and shook his head.
"Phere are furny rhings ahout your cigarettes tha don't matie me laugh uut loud. Kase," he said checrfully, "itan: one of minl" instad."
"Ixomk here," she said. "Let's put ourcards ons the table. loues after that penda nt, and sur am 1. Every. thing unt our side is planned out, and you've just tuld me this is your first vist. You can'r prossibly get in front of us thi, time. You took the Kellman necklace annty under ous noses, but you cocldu't do it again. Why not retire gracefully?'
His gued at her aloughtriclly for 2 few seconds; and she touched his hadd.
"Hion't you de that-and save trouble?"
"Yuu know, Kate," saint the Saint; "you're: a lovely child. Wouid you mind veer much if 1 kissed your"
"T would make it worth a hundred poutds to you-ine nothing-if yous gave us a clear lised.

Simon wirinklad tis nuse.
"Are there forty-nine of your"" he drawled. "It surems a very small share to rne."
"I might be able to make it tho hundred. They asoultrite agree to any more."

The Sint blew smoke rings toward the ceiling.
"If you could make it wo rhousand I derait chink you'd he able to buy me ofl, darling. beusg buught off is so dull. So what's the ales.ras: tive? An 1 slugged with amorhes sondlaig and locked up in the paitryî

Suddenly be found that alse was gripping lris ams. losking saraight into his face.
"l'm vot thinkiug alious your health, Saint," she ssind quietly. "l Natet that pendant. I want it mure than l'd expuct you to believe. I'ves neter asked any other mana lithor in my life. I know that in chat racket men dun't do women Cavors-without getring paid tor it. Bue you'se supposed to be different, aren't you?"
"This is a new act, Kate," murmured the Saint interestedly. "D. go on-I want to hear what rhe climins: is."
"Do you think this is an act?"
"I don't wane to be actually rude, daring especially after all the: dramatic fertor you put into ii, but-"
"You'l:c get every cight to think so." slue: soid; and be saw that the merriment was gure from her great brossn cyes. "I should think dize snme way if I were in your place. l'll tey to keep die dramatic fervor out of it. Can I tell you-ihat that pendant means the way eut of the racket for me? J'en going straight atter this." She was twisting her tiandkerchiel, surning away from
him tow, "l'm gning to get married --on diac level. liunny, isn't it?"

He glascoud it her donktallt: with thin meking eurve still linger. ing on his lips. For some reason he refrained from asking whether her üher hushands had been informed of thus plan; he bosew thothing about
 berst intentions a modern Rohiu Hood must get ctrat way; and he did not know wliy he was silent.

And thatr, gatite choorly, he hearsl ofer tread of beisurely fect an the other side of the clumps of imr ported vegetation behind which they ware conctaled. Instinetivedy they glaneed at une another, listeteing, and hearol a man's at chackike beyood the palions.

They heard a vaice suy, "I guexs this new plan makes it a lut easice than the way we were going to suarkit."

Sinmsow the giril half rising fronn
 one arti round her, pinning her down, and clapped his ocher hand over ther inouth.
"Maybe it'll smese a little trauble, anyway," saill a secound mors. "There came the stratel of a mateh, anel then, "What are you deing abeut the girl?:"
"I don't buaw. . . Stacts a pretey litule thing, but sloc's getuing too sirious. I'll bas rew ditcla her in Pafis."
"She"ll be sore:"
"Willl, she onghe in know Jrow to arace the breaks. I laded on bexep her
going to get us infecte, but it ain't my fanlt if she wants to malic it a promaciscy."
"Whar aluyes hier sturee?"
" $\lambda$ dw, I might sumd her a couple of bundrect, just for conscience money. Stre airit a bad kitl. Too gurtulumal, that's all."*

A shost paux, and then the ecconl man again: "the ell, that's your busincisas It's just a grarter after eleven. Guess 1 beteer sec Watkins and make sure ix: s ready in fix sheor lights."

That kisured Feet rocoleid agas $n_{1}$ and Simon rellased the girl slowly: He saw that stac swas as white ass a stives, and there were tears in bier cyer. tic Jiglizell a cigastre mullodically. If uras a torgghlife for unmare -alirays had been. They hatd to knew how to take the breaks.
"Did you hecar?" she askend, and he booked at her ayain.
"I couldin't vary well ticlp it. I'm sorry, hid . . That Nus your prospective busband, I suptanse?"

She nodded.
There uns nollining he cnuld say. She smod un, and be walked besicke ber back to the ballioom. She lefi him them, with a smile that never trembled; and ane Saint turmed and fouad Peter Puention beside hims.
"Must jous keref all the kens to
 forlorily. "I've ben treadings on the soes of the fatest donnger in the woild. Who's your girl frend? She looks a stunner."
"Shestuanced sar oncc." said the

Saint derininiycently." "Or soums pals of bers did. Slec's prasing locre as Rosanyund Asmineage; fort the palice know her best as Kate alloghd, and ber Dickizate is I'lue Mug."

Peter's cye's wecte following itwe gid yearningly acrobs the arsoun.
"There sogght to be soma hideous putuisiment for besturing names like chat," lee declared; and the saint grianed alsems-miadedly-
"1 krome. In a stors'lurak sle" d bx Imbellc de la lonnaine; but her pareats wicres't thorking about her carter when they christeinet her. That's scal life in our low prufession -and so is the aie clisaime."
"Does that mean there"s chars. petition in the field?"
"It mearis jusi lifat." Simon's gase was sweeping syskematically over whe ouher guests; and at that samestit he saw the men the was looking for. "Yous sec ifrat dark band who looks as if he might be a gigolo? Face the a puecty briy, lill you sec it's just a mast eut ju granite . . . 'Il. at's Fhulip Cinency.
"And the lug fethow heside himjust offering the Dompster Craveu a cigarcuc. That's Gcorge Kunce. They'se two of the slickest jewed thisves in the beisiuluss. Niesef) stay work the Rivien-1 don'l think tbey've sser bews in Enegland before, Kixte was talking in the oluras all the tincs, and I wondered who she meame."

Pectr's musth shifped a sileas whistle.
"What's going to happen?"
"I don't know deinntcly; but I shoukel like io preplaesy thigt at any tuomost the lights will go (1)4t-"

And as he spoke, with a promptsos that secsocd almust uscomasy, the three enornmous cut-glass chandediers which illaminated the: balroom simultantonsly Aickal out as if a mengic wand had conjured them out of existence; and the ronern was plunged into jaky blackness.

Thic huzz of conversation rose louder, mingled with sporadic laughter. aftes trying zaliantly to escey on for a couple of bors, the urchestra fadert uut irsegulariy', sund the danccis shufiled 10 a stancistill.

- vere ir une carinct a facetious party startel singing, "Where -was-ainacowhean-ure-lights -went-aut?"
And then, rising above every other sound, carre Mrs. Dempster Caven's hysterical shritick:


## "Help!"

There was a monedrary sitence, braken hys a Eew unkertain titters. And Mrs. Denapster-C'raven"s voice enag wildly through the room again.
"My pendant! My pendant! Put on the lights!"

Then cassc the silasp vicious sinash of a fist against flesh and bone; a coughing gruant, and the thud of a fall. Rres Quentin fels arozond him, but the Saint tad gonc. Peter stiarted erroes the roum, plunging bindly amtang the crourd likat vess hearing helplessly in the darkness.

Thes one or two matehes Cured
one of those. But for that, he would have played his harid faultessly, outbluffed and outmanewvered the Carney-Rulice combination in a fair field, and made as clean a job of it as anything else he had ever done.

But ihat single unexpected factor had turned the scale just enough to bring the bluff to a showdown, as unexpected factors always would. And yet Peter Quentin saw that the Saint was smiling.
"I think that's a good idca," said the Saint.

Betwecen Philip Carncy and George Runce flashed one blank glance; but their mouths remained closed.
"Perhaps there's another room we could go to," said the detective, almost genially; and Mrs. DempsterCraven inclined her head like a queen dismissing a distasteful odor.
"Watkins will show you to the library."

Simon turned on his heel and led the way toward the door, with Mr. Wathins still gripping his arm; but as his path brought him level with

Kate he stopped and smiled as her:
"I think you're a swell kid," he said.

His voice sounded a trifle strange. And then, before two hundred shocked and startled eyes, including those of Lord and Lady Bredon, the Honourable Celia Mallard, three baronets, and the aspiring Mrs. Dempster-Craven herself, he placed his hands gently on her shoulders and kissed her outrageously on the mouth; and in the silence of appalled aristocracy which followed that performance made his statcly cxit.
"How the devil did you get away with it?" asked Peter Quentin weakly, as they drove away in :a taxi an hour later. "I was fairly sweating blood all the time you wert being scarched."

The Saint's face showed up in the dull glow as he drew at his cigarette.
"It was in my mouth," he said.
"But they made you open your mouth-"
"It was there when I ki!sed Kate, anyway," said the Saint, and sang to himself all the rest of tha way bome.

Edrtors' Nore: Now that you have read the stories by Leslie Charteris (about the Saint, a modern Rabin Hood) and by lletcher Plora (ahout Roscoe Fay, a modern armohair detective), you see tuhy we decided to
publish both storics, back to back, in the same isstee. The two storie's arc completely diffiem in enery conceiva ble zulay-arcepl one. The characters are different, the events, the settings, the tone, the types they represent in the
mystery genre-everylhing is diferent, except one thing: the basic plot concept is the same-in principle. But how vastly different are the Charteris and Flora variations (for one giddy moment we were tempted to say "as different as Fauna and Flora"). Hou vastly unlite the techniques, the plot developments, the final revelations. Ah, the ingenuity of the creative mind!

Age cannot wither, nor custom stale its infinite variety

For still another completely different variation, read Ellery Queen's "The Three Widouss," published in the January 1952 issue of EQMM, in Q.b.i.: queen's bureau of investrgation, and reprinted most recently it ellery queen's 1963 anthoeogy.

## CURRENT MYSTERY AND SUSPENSE HARDCOVERS

| AUTHOR | TITEE | PUSLISHER | PRICE | ON Sate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chaber, M. E. | SIX WHO RAN | Holt, Rinchort 8. Winston | \$3.50 | 8/20 |
| Chrorteris, Leslie | VENDETTA FOR THE SAINT | Doubieday | 3.95 | 8/21 |
| Cleeve, Brlon | DEATH OF A WICKED SERVANT | Random House | 3.95 | Aug. |
| Egon, Lesley | MY NAME IS DEATH | Harper \& Row | 3.95 | 8/12 |
| Haggord, William | THE ANTAGONISTS | lves Washburn | 3.50 | 8/24 |
| longley, Lee | OSIRIS DIED IN AUTUMN | Doubleday | 3.50 | B/7 |
| Montellhet, Hubert | THE ROAD TO HEXL | Straon \& Sehuster | 3.50 | 8/14 |
| Mortock, Bill (not Wm.) | A PIANNED COtNC\{DENCE | Mocrnilon | 3.95 | Aug. |
| O'Malley, Pafrick | THE AFFAIR OF JOHN DONNE | Willam Marrow (Mill) | 3.50 | $8 / 13$ |
| Phllips, Judson | IIHE LAUGHTER TRAP | Dodd, Meod | 3.50 | $8 / 10$ |
| Procter, Mourice | TWO MENIN TWENTY | Harper \& Row | 3.95 | 8/26 |
| Queen, Ellery | ELLERY QUEEN'S DOUBLE DOZBN (anthology) | Random House | 4.95 | Aug. |
| Reagan, Thomas 8. | BANK JOB | Torguil Press | 3.50 | 8/10 |
| Sloone, William | THE RIM OF MORNING | Dodd, Mead | 5.00 | 8/10 |
| Slmenon, Georges | FIVE TIMES MAIGRET | Harcourf, Brace \& World | 5.95 | 8/26 |
| Stewart, Mary | THIS ROUGH MAGIC | William Morrow (Mill) | 4.95 | 8/10 |
| von Gulik, Robeif |  | Chos. Scribner's | 3.50 | 8/28 |
| Wilkinson, Burke | NIGHT OF THE SHORT KNIVES | Cras. Scribner's | 4.50 | 8/19 |

CURRENT MYSTERY AND SUSPENSE PAPERBACKS

| AUTHOR | TITL | PUBLISHER | PRICE | ON SALE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dean, Amber | BULLET PROOF | Poputor Library | 50\% | 8/4 |
| Eterhort, Mlignon G. | DEADLY IS THE DIAMOND | Popular Library | 50¢ | $8 / 18$ |
| Marlowe, Dan J. | NEVER LIVE TWICE | Gold Medal (Original) | 40¢ | 7/30 |
| Piper, Evelyn | HANNO'S DOLL | Crest Books | 40¢ | 8/11 |

## EQMM, <br> 24th year

"Ellery Queen's Mystcry Magazinc" is now bigger and better than ever- 32 extra pages in every issue, at 50 cents per copy. These 32 added pages every month bring you the highest possible quality of mystery fiction-from stories of pure detection (amateur, armchair, and official) and probing studies of crime (psychological, psychiatric. and Robin Hoodish) to tours dc force of suspense, surprise, and even the supernatural.

One of the new features of the bigget-and-better EQMM is the inclusion, in most issues, of a complese short noz'el-superlative works by the Grand Masters of Mystery, including such celebrated detective writers as these listed alongside.

Be sure not to miss a single issure -you will never forgive yourself! Each year's issues of EQMM now offer nearly one quastos of a million words in short novels, and nearly three-quarters of a million words in short stories--or alnrost one million words every year of the best reading this side of paradisel-a veritable library of larceny-the crème du crime-the diamonds of detection . . . each worth a King's (or a Queen's) ransom . . .


## BEST MYSTERIES (1) TIIEMONTII

## recommemaled by ANTHONY BOUCHEH

The long-respected by-line of "Frances and Richard Lockridge" appcars for the last time on euest of the bogeyman and the devious ones (Lippincott, $\$ 3.50$ each), both admirably ingenious suspense thrillers (without the Norths or Captain Heimrich). Frances Lockridge was, as a versatile and impeccable craftiman of mystery-making, one of the most devious ones. You are invited so join me in grateful tribute to her memory-and in wishing Richard Lockridge all success with his forthcoming solo efforts,
$\star \star \star \star$ THE ENGEISH WIFE, by Chorify Blochestock (Coward-McCann, \$3.95)
Violence, treachery and murder in the Highland Clearances of 1815 serve as background for one of Miss Blackstock's powerful (and equally violent) love stories.

Caribbean island republic is setting for quict tense pursuit story reminiscent of Gcoffrcy Household.
*** TRAP FOR CINDERELLA, by Sébostion Joprisot (Simon \& Schuster, \$3.50)
Winner of Grand Prix de la Littérature Policièrc, ably translated by Helen Weaver, is odd provocative tale of subtle ambivalences.
*ぇ* A HANK OF HAIR, by Charlotto Jay (Harper \&e Row, 83.50)
Brief, intense, morbid story of murder and obsession, for fariciers of Grand Guignol, Friedrich Duerrenmatr, or the colrector.
**t FUNERAL OF FIGARO, by Ellis Puserf (Morrow, \$3.50)
Last year's Edgar-winner returns with murder in the opera housea charming novel, rich in understanding of Mozart and his interpreters.
\# $\star$ t THE GRAVE-MAKER'S HOUSE, by Rubin Wober (Harper \& Row, $\$ 3.50$ )
Short, strong and refreshing first novel of murder and the public conscience, with vivid Pennsylvania Dutch locale.
My own best detective stories of the year: 19th annual collection (Dutton, $\$ 3.50$ ) contains 17 stories from the magazine year 1963-five from EQMM and one by EQ. I hope you'll find it a varied and stimulating selection.

## ELLERY IN A COUNTRY CHURGHYARD

by RICH ARD M. GORDON

It shouldn't be the butler,
And it couldn't be the vicar;
There are methods that are subtler
Than the cyanide in liquor.
And the poor distressful damsel
Who wails, "Had I but known . . ."
Be she fraulcin, miss, or ma'mselle,
I can take or leave alone.
Save me from the author-iady
With her gentle, genteel crime;
This reader is affaid he
Just hasn't got the time
To explore the rector's garden
Searching for a telling cluc,
So I beg the author's pardon,
But I don't mind telling you
That I like my action quicker.
Gad! It couldn't be the vicar!

A near "first story"- actually, the author's second story; his first story was published last year by "Atl antic Monthly."

The author is 33 years old. In his student days, he tells us, he "eurote enough fiation to ruin a small library, but never had the courage to stiburit any of it for publication." At 20 he began to make aliving ghost-wititing political specches" (in Michigan) and in the years since he has "churned out a long-ton of publicity copy, press releases, theatrical blurbs, ctc."

About the middle of last year Mr. Somerlote decided to take his life's savings and go to Mexico to urite-for himself. Result: his "first story" to "Atlantic," his second story to EQMM . . .
"Fox in the Night" is a deceptively simple tale about a murder that ocrurs in a Mexican village whose culture hasn't changed in a hundred years-" "a hindred? more like five hundred"-and ubout a derecilve tulso believcs "it wrould be foolish to allout murder to inturnapt siesta" . . .

## FOX IN THE NIGHT

by ROBERT SOMERLOTT

$\$$geven black-veiled women knelt in the darkened soom. Flickering candles at the head and feet of the corpse projected grotesque shadows on the adobe walls and multiplied the seven into a legion of shapeless mourners who writhed and swayed to a ceaseless chant. "Aee, Maria, gratia plene, Domimes tecum . . ."

The corpse in its coffin rested on four wooden sawhorses. From a crack in the door to the patio a ray of sunlight struck the cold forchead of Don Diego Hernandez. The voice of the oldest woman rose in a keening wail, drowning out the cadence of Aves and the click of yosary beads.

The morticians had painted the
old skinflint with vivid cosmetics. His thin lips bloomed like jacarandas. The dead man's folded hands grasped two lilits and for the first time in fifty years were not clutching for a peso. 'The craftsmen for the dead had performed their work with great imagination. Quickly, too. Only the morning before the corpse had been found in an ant-infested gutter. Considering this, Don Dicgo looked very good indecd.

In a small room across the sundrenched patio Detective Sargento Vincente Lopez of Guadalajara sat at a rickety table. He silently cursed everything about this miserable, burro-haunted suburb. Thrusting out his strong lower jaw, he blow a
mighty blast of air upward. His fierce black mustachios trembled like palms before a hurricane. "Caramba!"
The backroom of this little store was hotrer than a tortilla griddle. The sergeant's massive brown hand toyed with a half-empry Coke bottle whose warmth tempted only the cloud of flies buzzing around it. Lopez. longed for his comparatively cool office in the city. But even more he longed to deliver a powerful kiek to the insolent backside of the young police inspector from Mexico City. This target was beautifully displayed. The young know-it-all was now bent over, his back to Lopez, wiping dust from his fancy Italian shoes. What a tempration!

This whelp had been passed off as "a graduate student observing police methods." It had not taken Lopez five scconds to spot him as some sort sort of spy sent out by the political meddlers in the Capital. The Whelp nould doubtless write a report showing that the provincial police were fools, with a certain Sargento Vincente Lopez heading the list.
"It would seem at first glance that you have a problem here," the Whelp said. "But perhaps the solution is not far to seek." Still bent over, the Whelp brushed a fly from his greased hair.

The toe of Lopez' lhuge boot ached with longing. Twenty-eight years of police experience might count for very little if he bungled in the presence of this politically con-
nected upstart. The Whelp svould scribble a fow sentences to his bureaucpat employers, and Lopez' incompetence would provide the political ammunition they were looking for. He must move carefully as a cat.
"With your permission," said Lopez, "I would like so hear the daughter's story once more." The Whelp acequiesced with weary impaticuce.

The girl Sofia enteted, bringing fresh Cokes to replace the bottles on the table. She apologized for their watmelh. Her father bad not bought ice his last day, and the Coke cooler was now like an oven.

Sofia wore the funereal hlack that would shroud her for the next year. But the somber dress and jet mantilla only added to her wistful seven-teen-year-old appeal. Her features were fine-almost purely Spanishyet her skin was as warmly coffeecolored as I.opez' own.

The sergeant was a very happily married man with cleven children, but he spent a long noment in appreciation of the gir! before he spoke. "Señorita, a thousand pardons. I must intrude on your grief once more and ask you to repeat your tragic story."
"It is all because of the evil refrigerator," she said, two great reardrops forming in her soft brown cycs. "Each night my father would take a few pesos from the till and save them to buy a great refrigerator made by the General Electric."

The refrigerator would chill the Cokes and beer that were the bestselling items in Don Diego's little store. Although the home-built shelves were stocked with Amcrican soap flakes and cans of mackerel, the liquid refreshments were the real money makers-even outselling the fice and frijoles that stood in dusty kegs beside the door. The refrigerator would represent a major commercial triumphs since the store across the strcet would still rely on an icebor, as Don Diego himself had always had to do.
"And I understand that your hon. ored father boasted of his intentions," Llopez said.
"Si. Señor Avila has owned the store across the strect for many years. They were in bitter competition, God forgive them. Last week Scnor Avila told the whole strect that my father's scales werc dis-honest-that he cheated on the frijoles. Ah, the quarrel that followed! Que furioso! My father struck Señor Avila in the face with a mop, and said he would spit on his mother's grave. Señor Avila threw a pail of slops on my father and threatcued to get his pistol. It was then my father shouted that very soon he would luy the great refrigerator. No one would get Cokes from Sciior Avila any more, since ours would be colder. Then Juanito, the huncli back who sclls icc cream from a cart, came betwecn them. But my father turned on Juanito and screamed that the new refrigerator would also have a

Deep Freczing Compartment. We would sell ice crean cheaper, and soon Juanito the huncliback would be out of busincss and starving. Ah, God forgive them all!"
The rest of Sofia's story was the same as before. Her father had saved over cight thousand pesos-a fantastic sum by the village standards, for in Mexico a refrigerator is a painfully expensive thing. For that moncy one could buy a small house of one's own, or live for more than a year on the fat of the village.

Don Diego kept the money in a safe, cemented in the tile floor under the bed which he, a widower, oceupied alone. He had seen too much of his uncertain world to trust banks, checks, or credit. Only pesos under the bed were sure.

The Whelp suddenly leaned into their conversation. "You are prepared to swear, Señorita, that no one but yourself knew the exact evening when your father would go to Guadalajara with eight thousand pesos under his scrape?"
"Jesus, Mary, and Joseph are my witnesses. No one else knew. It could have been next weck-even next month. Do you think my father was fool enough to tell the whole street that on a certain night be would stand alone at the dark bus stop with all that money?"
"No!" The Whelp's voice rose dramatically. "But I think his daughter was fool enough to tell a ccrtain young man who works in
this store. A young man whose eyes long for her."
"I did not tell Carlos anything."
The Whelp spread his hands patronizingly. "Al, Scñorita, here is a young man, handsome as he is poor. All the strcet knows he wishes to marry you. But your father laughed at such an idea, and promised you to Señor Lima, the nicchanic. And so, one night-"

The Whelp's small fist crashed on the table. Soffa cried out and Mung herself upon Lopez, weeping.
"It is a lie, Sargento. A lie!"
After a moment Loper gentily freed himself from the girl's trembling arms. For all his strength and roughness, he had a fither's tenderness. Under the bristling brows that made him resemble a caricature of Pancho Villa, his brown eyes were kindly. How many crying children had he comforted? He had lost count.

The Whelp stared across the patio. The door to the living quarters ruas now open and sunlight streamed in on the kneeling women, reflecting brighaly from the clicking rosaries and the siver buckles on the coffin. Contempt for their ancient rite was written on the Whelp's facc.
"Sergeant," he said. "An arrest is in order. If the young man Carlos and the girl are innocent, they can clear themselves later."

Lopez shook his dark head firmly. "We have much time, but no evidence, my friend."
"On the contrary", Sergeant, for-
midable evidence has escaped you. Early this morning, while you were doubtless busy at home, I mysclf investigated. True', Don Diego was found near the bus stop and this girl claims he was going to Guadalajara. Truc, the money is missing from the safc. But Don Diege did not leave this housc alive! Señora Victoris Diaz was sitting by her window. Slic satw Don Dicgo close his doors at seven. She sivears he did not come out again."
"The Señora Victeria Diaz is cross-cyed. Perhaps she is mistaken," said Loper.
"Two othor mitnesses say the same. Thare is only onc coor. Perhaps you suggest that Don Diego slipped between the irnn bars of the sear window? No! His shull was crushed in this house-perhaps in this room-and his body carried to the bus stop when the street was asleep."
"No!" Sofia cried out. "That night I went to the promenade in the plaza. My father had told Carlos to stop work early. We walked home together at ten. I thought my father was asleep in his room, or had not yet returned from the city."

Loper studied the rearful face of the girl a moment. "Gracias, Señorita. We will wait until tomorrew. lou may rerurn to your prayers."

Sofia dropped a quick curisy to Lopez and left, ignoring the Whelp, who stood aside in ill-conecaled anger. Lopez admired the smooth way she walked-straight-backed,
this store. A young man whose eycs long for her."
"I did nor tell Carlos anything."
The Whelp spread his hands patronizingly. "Ah, Scñorita, here is a young man, handsome as he is poor. All the street knows he wisbes to marry you. But your father laughed at such an idea, and promised you to Señor Lima, the mechanic. And so, one night-"

The Whelp's small fist crashed on the table. Sofia cried out and 月ung herself upon Lopez, weeping.
"It is a lie, Sargento. A lie!"
After a moment Lopez gently freed himself from the girl's tremnbling arms. For all bis strength and roughness, he had a father's tenderness. Under the bristling brows that made him resemble a caricature of Pancho Villa, his brown eyes were kindly. How many erying ctildren lad he comforted? He had lost count.
The Whelp stared across the patio. The door to the living quarters was now open and sunlight steamed in on the knceling women, reflecting brightly from the clicking rosaries and the silver buckles on the coffin. Contempt for their ancient rite nas written on the Whelp's face.
"Sergeant," he said. "An arrest is in order. If the young man Carlos and the girl are innocent, they can clear themselves later."
Lopez shook his dark head firmly. "Ve have much time, but no cvidence, my friend."
"On the contrary, Sergeant, for-
midable evidence has escaped you. Early this morning, while you were doubless busy at home, 1 myself investigated. Truc, Don Dicgo was found near the bus stop and this girl claims he was going to Guadalajara. Truc, the moncy is missing from the safe. Bue Don Diego did not leave this housc alíve! Scinora Victoria Diaz was sitting by her window. She saw Don Diego clase his doors at seven. She swears he did not come -ut again."
"The Señora Vietoria Diaz is cross-eyed. Perhaps she is mistaken," said Lopecz.
"Two other witnesses say the same. There is only one door. Perhaps yout suggest that Don Diego slipped botween the iron bars of the rear window? No! F-lis skull was crushed in this house-perhaps in this room-and his body carricd to the bus stop when the strect was asicep."
"No!" Sofia cried out. "That night I went to the promenade in the plaza. My father had told Carlos to stop work early. We walked home together at ten. I thought my father was asleep in his room, or had not yet returned from the city."

Lopez studied the tearful face of the girl a moment. "Gracias, Señorita. We will wait until tomorrow. You may return to your prayers."
Sofa dropped a quick curtsy to Lopez and left, ignoring the Whelp, who stood asids in ill-concealed anger. Lopez admired the smooth way she walked-straight-backed,
like the Tarascan Indian women in the village where Loper, was born.

The two men then went across the street where Scnor Avila's sunparched store hummed with business and gossip. The beers they bought were tepid, for the village iceman was just then making delivery from his two-wheeled cart. The Whelp sulked in the coolest corner, having nudged dvila's fleadevoured dog out of the shade with the pointed toe of his shoe. Lopcz tried to learn more about the lainented Don Diego.

Señor Avila was a sleepless-looking man. Like his starved dog, his bones nearly pierced his sagging skin. He would speak no evil of the dead, of course. He would only say that his former competitor had been a highly: honotable man who was so tightfisted he would snatch centavos from the hands of beggar children.

The man who had delivered ice to Don Diego seven days a week for five years was another who would speak no evil. But he quickly added that the deceased had always weighed every piece of ice on his own dubious scale's. Further, on the only day in the past five years when delivery failed, Don Diego attempted to charge him for a quarter kilo of butter that melted. Apart from these small foibles, he had been a "wonderful person."
"A truly noble soul," agreed hefty Señor Lima, the successful mechanic who had been selected for Sofia. "I worked for him many times and usu-
ally he paid me. He would have been a fine father-jn-law. Only last week I repaired the pump for him and he paid me half what I asked with no argument." Señor Lima tucked his betly into his trousers, and sighed in bereavement.

The two policemen returned to the strect. Juanito, the hunchback, crouched near his icc cream wagon in the shadow of a rumble-down wall. Had he known the late Don Diego? The hunchback spat. Did he know of any bandits in the neighborhood? The hunchback raised a skeletal hand in a vile gesture.
"It was the Devil that killed him," he said. "I myself made the doll with garbage from his own store. I myself crushed the head with pliers."

The Whelplooked uncomfortable. "This is pointless, Sergeant. I'll meet you here tomorrow. If you camot be roused to action, perhaps your superiors can be."

The Wheip scattered the: ragged children who had swarmed over his sleck government car. He drove off with the village dog pack in barking pursuit, sending clouds of dust into windows on both sides of the narrow street.

Lopez climbed into his ancient Ford. To come the few miles to this village was to go back a hundred years in time. Between the adobe walls, from whose to ps brown weeds sprouted, the soulful burros plodded over ancient cobblestones. A hundred years?' More like five huadred.

Back to a culture the Whelp world never understand, but which ras part of Lopez' blood.

Just as he started the motor, Solia and the boy Carlos emerged from the store. They walked slowly hand in hand, turning the corner corward the bus stop. Was there a chance they might lead him to a place where Don Dirgo's pesos were buried? It setmed too good to hope for-and too terrible to believe. The boy had such a book of gentleness, and the Señorita-ah, the Señorita!

Lopez followed the bus. Athough he could not see its name on the front, he knew from the direction that it was going to the nearby town of Zapopan, a dusty place with no clistinction except a huge cathedral housing a tiny statue of the Virgin. This miraculous statue, it was said, fad once halted a raging foox. Gencrations later, she helped raise the reclining waters of Lake Chapala, and performed countless other services for the public good. The lirgin had been made a full general in the army, and her extraordinary power was vencrated and feared.

Sofa and Catlos dismounted from the bus, and still walking hand in hand went up the broad steps of the cathedral. Jopez gave a grear sigh of relief and his mustachios trembled. This settled it. The innocent might well go to the Virgin to pray for deli verance from stspicion. But the guilty? Such audacity was beyond belief!

A short time later the boy and
girl left the cathedral and walked toward the plaza. L.opez started his car. The Whelp's sneering face loomed up in his mind, ten times larger than life. Thee sergeant hesitated, then turned of the motor. Leaving his ear, he went quickly into the church.

Fired with the determination of a matador, Lopez drove back to the village. He wallied slowly past the murdered man"s house and turned the corner, leaving the town's single street and moving toward the bus stop.

The barren fields began immediately behind Don Diego's store. Three hundred meters away was the highway and the bus stop. Here and there clumps of scrub brush and catetus broke the empiy wasteland. Dre small adobe crouched not far from the rear of the store building, nearly concealed in a thicket. An ancient earth-colored wornan sat in the doorway, her worn hands ceaselessly slapping tortilla dough.

Lopez doffed his hat and approached her gallantly. "Good day, Mother. I seck information about the honored Don Diego Hermandez."
"A good man, my son. We all mourn him."
"A noble person," Lopez agreed. "But, of course, there are evil tongues who say he lad his faults."

She crossed herself. "What do the people of the village know? Not one has come here since the sickness car-
nied off my sons and their children. Ancl 1 , who know all, say nothing of Don Diego. For to spread scandal is to cut open a pillow. The feathers are quick to l y, hut slow to gather."
"Morher," said Lopez, "I need truth. Not for myself, but for a young hoy and girl. Teil me, and the sailts will remember you."
Her hands paused in their endless rhythm. "God will forgive Don Diego," she said at last. "After all, he was a widower and men will be men, Even his own dlaughter did not know how he used to steal away secretly at night to visit the evil señoritas who live in Campo Seven. In life he paid for them in pesos. Now he pays in Purgatory."
"Tell me, Mother, why did not the whole strect know? ${ }^{\text {? }}$
"Fle was a clever fox in the night. The first time I saw him come through the bars of his window, I thought it was the Devil bimself. But the following week the moon was full, and I saw clearly."
" $A$ thousand thanks, Mother."
"Go with God, my son."
Lopez strode to the rear windorw of Don Diego's house. Quickly he tested the iron bars, but they did not yield to bis pulling. Then he twisted the last three bars on the right, and Don Diego's secret was revealed. They were not welded but cleverly threaded at the top and bottom to unscrew silently and free the widower for his nocturnal prowls. No smail amount of care and mechanical
skill had gone into their construction.
Lopez glanced at his watch. He started it running again by banging his wrist twice against the building, and then referred to the sun for the time. Nearly three o'clock! At home his wife was waiting dimncr. After that the big bedroom would be cool for an hour's nap. He had much thinking to do, but it would be foolish to allow murder to interrupt siesta.

The next morning Lopez occupied the seat of honor behind the table in the backroom of the store. Actually, he was outranked by savagelooking old Captain Valles, his imnediatc superior, who had "just casually come by" with two uniformed policemen. The Whelp stood next to the captain, while Sofia and Carlos sat on crates opposite Lopez, who was just concludiug a raiber long speech.
"So we know the plan of the honored Don Diego. Trusting no one, he sent his clerk away an hour early. He locked the only door and turned our the lights. The street thought he had gone to bed. In truth, he lefe by the rear window to go to Guadalajara where the stores were open late. After his talk of a refrigerator, he was afraid of alerting some thief if he closed early and was seen goiag toward the highway. A sly fox-but too sly for the murderer who was already waiting near the bus stop."

Captain Valics sajd. "This seems
very probable. I thirk it is correct."
"Admirable detection." agreed the Whelp smoothly. "Sergeant Lopez has come neatly back to where he was yesterday. But ho has still not explained the important thing. Why this particular man on this particular nighte? Sonzeone knew!" The Whelp's voice became threatening. "Who more likely than his daughter's special friend?"
Captain Valles looked sharply at Lopez, demanding an answer.
Lopez hesitated. The tetrible question had come--the question to which he had no reply. He said, "In a little time I will reveal this, too. But I think we are all thirsty. By your leave, Scñorita, may I bring Cokes from the store?"

Sofia, too weary to answer, nodded. Lopez went to the next room where the door to the street stood open to entice an unexpected breeze. Que terribic! What a situation! With one hand he funbled with the bottles while with the other he pounded the back of his head to beat his brain to action. "Lady of Zapopan, tell me the answer."

Loper turned away from the Coke box and glanced into the street where a familiar figure was passing by. Suddenly a clear message came to J.ope $\angle$-prrhaps from the warm botales under his arm before they crashed to the floor. Leaping through the dool; Lopez raced across the street.
"Ay!" he bellowed. His eyes blazed and his mustachios quivered
with ferocity. "Ay!" he yelled and seized the man with his great hands.
"Ladron! Did you think you could escape me? Did you not know the money would be found in your miserable house? Did you not know the old Señora saw you in the shadoust Pig and child of pigs!"

The man crumpled in Lopez' grasp. "The money was mine!" he cried. "He cheated me penny by penny. I did not mean to kill him. I did not mean to kill!'

The shouts brought the poople from the backroom and in a moment the whole street had gathered round. Lopez thrust the guilty man into the arms of the two policemen. "Take the pig to Guadalajara. The case is solved."

They dragged the murderer toward the waiting car. Before its door slammed, he gave one last wail. "My ice! My cart of ice. The sur will melt it!' But he need not have worried, for even then Scños Avila was carrying the cold blocks into his store to chill beer for the celebration that would surely follow.

For a second Lopisz stood wondering how it had all happened. Then he drew himself up to full height and spoke. "It was clear to me from the beginning. Don Diego, rest his sweet soul, was a miser. Would he order ice when he kncw he would have a refrigerator the next day? And when, for the first time in years, he does not order it-Caramba! A burro could see it."

Captain Valles shook Lopez' laand.
"A remarkable job, Sargento. A remarkable job!" The Whelp mumbled congratulations, which Lopez accepted magnanimously. But Sodia stood to one side, her wide cyes fixed at some distant point. Expanding bis chest to the maximum, Lopez approached her. She smiled very geatly.
"Carlos and I asked Our Lady's
help at Zapopan yesterday," she said. "Afterward, we sat in the plaza and saw you go into the church. Our Lady is quite wonderful to have found the murderer, is she not?"

Lopez' chest deflated a bit. He glanced around quickly, but no one had heard.
"Yes, Señorita," he whispered. "A remarkable job."


Eight times John Smith successfully murdered his unsuspecting bride; but when he tried to make it Number Nine, John Smith learned that something new had been aldded . . . a wicked and writy story.

## NINE.FINGER JACK

by ANTHONY BOUCHER

JOHN SMITEI IS AN UNEXCITING name to possess, and there was of course no way for him to know until the end of his career that he would be forever famous among connoisseurs of murder as NineFinger Jack. But he did not mind the drabness of Smith; he felt that what was good cnough for the great George Joseph Smith was gond enough for him.

Not only did John Smith happily share his surname with George Joseph, he was proud to follow the celebrated G.J. in profession and even in method. For an attractive and plausible man of a certain age, there are few more satisfactory sources of income than frequent and systematic widowerhood; and of all the practitioners who have acted on this practical principle, none has improved on George Joseph Snuith's sensible and unpatented Brides-in-the-Bath method.
John Smith's marriage to his ninth bride, Hester Pringle, took place on the morning of May the thirty-first. On the cvening of May the thirty-first John Smith, having
spent much of the afternoon pointing out to friends how much the wedding had excited Hester and how much he feared the effect on her notoriously weak heart, entered the bathroom and with the careless ease of the practiced professional, employed five of his fingers to seize Hester's ankles and jerk her legs out of the tub while with the other five fingers he gently pressed her face just below water level.

So far all had proceeded in the conventional manner of any other Smithian wedding night; but the ensuing departure from ritual was such as to upset even John Smith's professional bathside manaer. The noment Hester's face and neck were submerged below water, she opened her gills.

In his amazement John released his grasp on both ends of his bride. Her legs descended into the water and her face rose above it. As she passed from the element of water to that of air, her gills closed and her mouth opened.
"I suppose," she observed, "that in the intimacy of a long marriage

you would eventually have discovered in any case that I am a Venusian. It is perhaps as well that the knowledge came early, so that we may lay a solid basis for understanding."
"Do you mean," Johs asked, for he was a precisc man, "that you are a native of the planet Venus?"
"I do," she said. "You would bc astonished to know how many of us there are already among you."
"I am sufficiently astonished." said John, "to learn of one. Would you mind convincing me that I did indeed see what I thought I saw?"

Obligingly Hester lowered her head beneath the water. Her gills opened and her breath bubbled merrily.
"The nature of our planet," she explained when she emerged, "has bred as its dominant race our species of amphibian mammals, in all other respects superficially identical with homo supiens. You will find it all but impossible to recognize any of us, save perhaps by noticing those who, to avoid accidental opening of the gills, refuse to swim. Such concealment will of course be unnecessary soon when we take over complete control of your planet."
"And what do you propose to do with the race that already controls it?"
"Kill most of them, I suppose," said Hester; "and might I trouble you for that towel?"
"That," pronounced John, with any handcraftsman's abhorrence of
mass production, "is monstrous. I see my duty to my race: I must reveal all."
"I am afraid," Hester observed as she dried herself, "that you will not. In the first place, no one will believe you. In the second place, I shall then be forced to present to the authorities the complete dossier which I have gathered on the cumulatively interesting deaths of your first eight wives, together with my direct evidence as to your attempt this evening."

John Smith, being a reasonable man, presced the point no further. "In view of this attempt," he said, "I imagine you would like either a divorce or an annulment."
"Indeed I should not," said Hester. "There is no better cover for my activities than marriage to a member of the native race. In fact, should you so much as mention divorce again, I shall be forced to return to the topic of that dossier. And now, if you will hand me that robe, I intend to do a littie telephoning. Some of my better-placed colleagues will need to know my new name and address."

As John Smith heard her ask the long-distance operator for Washington, D. C., he realized with regretful resignation that he would be forced to depart from the methods of the immortal George Joseph.

Through the failure of the knifc, John Smith learned that Venusian blood has extraordinary quick-clotting powers and Venusian organs
possess an amazingly rapid system of self-regencration.

The bullet taught him a further peculiarity of the blood: that it dissolves lead -in fact, thrives on lead.

His skill as a cook was quite sufficient to disguise any of the commoner poisons from human taste; but the Venusian palate not only detected but relished most of them. Hester was particularly taken with his tomato aspic a l'arsénique and insisted on his preparing it in quantity for a dinner of her friends, along with his sole amandine to which the prussic acid lent so distinctively intensified a flavor and aroma.

While the faintest murmur of divorce, cuen after a year of marriage, evoked from Hester a frowning murmur of "Dossier . . ." the attempts at murder seemed merely to amuse her; so that Enally John Sinith was driven to seek out Prof essor Gillingsworth at the State U'niversity, recognized as the ultimate authority (on this planct) on life on other planets.

The professor found the query of much theoretical interest. "From what we are able to hypothesize of the nature of Venusian organisms," he announced, "I can almost assure you of their destruction by the forced ingestion of the best Beluga caviar, in doses of no less than onchalf pound per diem."

Threc weeks of the suggested treatment found John Smith's bank account seriously depleted and his wife still in perfect health.
"That dear Gilly!" slac laughied one evening. "It was so nice of him to tell you how to kill me; it's the first time I've had enough caviat since I came to earth. It's so dreadful\}y expcusive."
"You mean." john demanded, "that Professor Gillingsworth is also

She norlded.
"Aad all that moncy?" John protested. "You do not realize, Hester, how unjust you are. You have deprived me of my incoms and I have no other source."
"Dossicr," said Hester through a mouthful of caviar.

America's greatest physiologist took an interest in John Smith's problem. "I should advise," he said, "the use of crystallized carbon placed directly in contact with the scnsitive gill arca."
"In other wonds, a diamond necklace:" John Smith asked. Hc scized a water carafe, hurled its contents at the physiologist's neck and warched his gills open.

The nest day John purcbased a lapel flower hrough which water may be squirtod-an article which he thenceforth found imaluable for purposes of ideneification.

The usc of this fower proved to be a somewhat awkward method of starting a conversation and of ten led the conversation into unintouded paths; but it did establish a certain clarity in relations.
lt was after John had observed the opening of the gills of a leading
criminal psychiatrist that he realized where he might find the pcople who could really help him.

From then on, whenever he could find time to be unobserved while Hester was engaged in her activities preparatory to world conquest, he visited insane asylums, announced that he was a free-lance feature writer, and asked if they had any inmates who believed that there were Venusians at large on Earth and planning to take it over.

In this manner he met many interesting and attractive people, all of whom wished him godspeed in his venture, but pointed out that they would hardly be where they were if all their own plans for killing Venusians had not miscarried as hopelessly as his.

From one of these friends, who had learned more than most because his Venusian wife had made the error of falling in love with him (an error which led to her eventual removal from human society), John Smith ascertained that Venusians may indeed be harmed and cven killed by many substances on their own planct, but seemingly by nothing on ours-though his wife had once dropped a hint that onc thing alone on earth could prove fatal to the Venusian system.

At last John Smith visited an asylum whose director announced that they had an inmate who thought he was a Venusian.

When the director had left them,
a squirt of the lapel flower verified the claimant's identity.
"I am a member of the Conciliationist Party," he explained, "the only member who has ever reached this earth. We believe that Earthmen and Venusians can live at peace as all men should, and I shall be giad to help you destroy all members of the opposition party.
"There is one substance on this earth which is deadly poison to any Venusian. Since im preparing and serving the dish best suited to its administration you must be careful to wear gloves, you should begin youx campaign by wearing gloves at all meals . . ."

This mannerism Hester seemed willing to tolerate for the security afforded her by her marriage and even more particularly for the delights of John's skilled pr eparation of such dishes as spaghetti all aglio ed all arsenico which is so rarely to be had in the average restaurant.

Two weeks later John finally prepared the indicated dish: oxtail according to the richly imaginative recipe of Simon Templar, with a dash of deadly nightshade added to the other herbs specified by The Saint. Hester had praised the recipe, devoured two helpings, exptessed some wonder as to the possibility of gills in its creator, whom she had never met, and was just nibbling at the smallest bones when, as had been forctold, she dropped dead.

Intent on accomplishing his objective, John had forgotten the
dossier, nor ever suspected that it was in the hands of a gilled laxyer who had instructions to pass it on in the event of Hester's death.
Even though that death was ccrtified as natural, bohn rapidly found bimself facing trial for murder, with eight other states vying for the privilege of the next op. portunity should this trial fail to end in a conviction.
With no prospect in sight of a quict resumption of his accustomed profession, John Smith bared his knorledge and acquired his immortal nickname. The result was a period of intense prosperity among manufacturers of squirting lapel dowers, bringing about the identification and exposure of the gilled maszueraders.
But inducing them, even by force, to ingest the one substance poisonous to them was more diffi-
cult. The problem of supply and demand was an acute one, in view of the large number of the Venusians and the small proportion of members of the human race willing to perform the sacrifice made by Nint-Finger Jack.
It was that great professional widower and annateur chef himseli who solved the problem by proclaiming in his death cell his intention to bequeath his body to the eradication of Venusians, thereby pursuine after death the race which bad ruined his carecr.
The notworthy proportion of human beings who promptly followed his exanuple in their willo has assured us of permancent protection against future invasions. since so small a quantity of the poison is necessary in each individual casc; after all, one finger sufficed for Hestcr.


## a LOFP PrTER WTMSEY noceled

It all started for Lord Peter when the little man with the courlick and the red hair told Lord Peter a hurrouing story. Was it a fourth dimensional myssery? Or was it a modern tale of the Dowil and Mr. Duckurorthy? Whatever it was, Mr. Duckuorthy's setunge aduentares-especially in his dreams-sent Lort Petcr Wimsey. monocle in tight, a-checkin' and a-huntin'..

## SOMETIING QUEER ABOUT MIRRORS

by DOROTHY I. S.TYERS

THe Little M.AN With rile colvlick seemed so absorbed in the book that Lord Peter Wimsey had not the heart to claim his property; but drawing up the other armchair and placing his drink within easy reach, he did his best to contertain himself with the Dunlop Book, which graced, as ustal, onc of the tables in the lounge.
The little man read on, his elbows squared upon the arms of his chair, his ruflled red head bent anxiously over the text. He breathed heavily, and when he came to the turn of the page, he set the thick volume down on his knee and used both hands for his task. Not what is called "a great reader," Wimscy deciel:d.
When he reached the end of the story, he turned laboriously back, and read one passage over again with attention. Then he taid the book, still open, on the table, and in so doing caught Wimscy's cyc.
"I beg your pardon, sir," he said in his rather thin Cockncy voice "is this your book?"
"It doesn't matter at all." said Wimsey graciously, "I know it by heart. I only brought it along with me because it's handy for reading a few pages when youre stuck in a place like this for the night. Iou can always take it up and lind something entertaining."
"This chap H. G. Wells," pursucd the red-haired man, "he's what you'd call a very elevef writer, isn't he? It's wonderful how he makes it alif so feal, and yct some of the things he says, you wouldn't hardly think they could be feally possible. Take this story now; would you say, sir, a thing like that could actually happen to a person, as it might be you-or me?"
Wimsey twisted his head round to get a view of the page.
"The Patner Experiment," he

said. 'That's the one about the schoolmaster who was blown into the fourth dimension and came back with his right and left sides reversed. Well, no, I don't suppase such a thing would really occur in real life -though of course it's very fascinating to play with the idea of a fourth dimension."
"Well-" He paused and looked up shyly at Wimsey, "I don't rightly understand about this fourth dimension. I didn't know there was such a place-but he makes is all very clear no doubt to them that know science. But this right-andleft business, now, I know that's a fact. By experience, if you'll believe me."

Wimsey extended his cigarette casc. The lictle man madc an instinctive motion toward it with his left hand and then seemed to check himsclf and stretched his right across.
"There, you sec. I'm always lefthanded when I don't think about it. Same as this Plattner in the story. I fight against it, but it doesn't seen any use. But I wouldn't mind that-it's a small thing and plenty of people are left-handed and think nothing of it. No. It's the dretful anxiety of not knowing what I mayn't be doing when I'm in this fourth dimension or whatever it is."

He sighed deeply. "I'm worried, that's what I am, worried to death."
"Suppose you teil me about it," said Wimsey.
"I don't like telling pcople abou it, because they might think I had a slate loose. But it's fairly getting on my nerves. Every morning when I wake up I wonder what I've been doing in the night and whether it's the day of the month it ought to be. I can't get any peace till I see the morning paper, and ceven then I can't be sure . . .
"Well, I'll tell you, if you won't take it as a bore or a liberty. It all began-" He broke off and glanced nervously about the room. "There's nobody to see. If you wouldn't mind, sir, putting your hand just here a minute-"

He unbuttoned his rather regrettable double-breasted waistcoat, and laid a hand on the part of his anatomy usually considered to indicate the site of the heart.
"By all means," said Wimsey, doing as he was requested.
"Do you feel anything?"
"I don't think I do," said Wimsey. "What ought I to fecl? A swelling or anything? If you mean your pulse, the wrist is a better place."
"Oh, you can feel it there, all right," said the little mau. "Just try the other side of the chest, sir."

Wimsey obediently moved his hand across.
"I seem to detcer a little flutter," he said affer a pause.
"You do? Well, you wouldn't expect to find it that side and not the other, would you? Well, that's where it is. I've got my heart on the right side-I mean, on the eryong
side. That's what I wanted you to feel for yourself."
"Did it get displaced in an illness?" asked Wirnsey sympathetically.
"ln a manner of speaking. But that's not all. My liver's got round the wrong side, too, and my organs. T've had a doctor sec it, and he told me I was all reversed. I've got my appendix on my left side-that is, I had till they took it away. If we was private, now, I could show you the scar. It was a great surprise to the surgeon when they told him abour me. He said afterwards it made it quite awkward for himcoming left-handed to the operation, as you might say."
"It's unusual, certainly," said Wimsey, "but I believe such cases do occur sometimes."
"Not the way it occurred to me. It happened in an air said."
"In an air raid?" said Wimsey, aghast.
"Yes-and if that was all it had done to me I'd put up with it and be thankful. Eighecen I was then, and I'd just been called up. Previous to that I'd been working in the packing department at Crichton'syou've heard of thenk, I expectCrichon's for Admirable Advertising, with uffices in Holiorn. My mother was living in Brixton, and I'd come up to town on leave from the training camp. I'd been sceing one or two of my old pals, and I thought I'd finish the cevening by going to sec. a film at the Stoll.
"It was after supper-I had just time to get in to the last house, so I cut across from Leicester Square through Covent Garden Market. Well, I was getting along when wal-lopl-a bomb came down it seemed to me right under my feet, and everything went black for a bit."
"That was the raid that blew up Odham's, I suppose."
"Yes, it was January 28th, 1918. Well, as I say, everything went right out. Next thing as I fnew, I was walking in some place in broad daylight, with green grass all round me, and trees, and water to the side of me, and knowing no more about how I got there than the man in the moon."
"Goord Lord!" said Wimsey. "And was it the fourth dimension, do you think?"
"IVcll, no, it wasn't. It was Hyde Park, as I come to see when I had my wits about me. I was along the bank of the Serpentine and there was a seat with some women sitting on it, and children playing about."
"Hlad the explosion damaged you?",
"Nothing to sec or feel, except that 1 lad a big bruise on one hip and shoulder as if I'd been chucked up against something. I was fairly staggered. The air raid had gone right out of my mind, don't you sce, and I couldn't imagine how I came there, and why I wasn't at Crichton's.
"I looked at my watch, but that had stopped. I was feeling hungry.

I felt in my pocket and found some money there, but it wasn't as much as I should have had-not by a long way. But I felt I must have a bit of something, so I got out of the Park by the Marble Arch gate, and went into a Lyons. I ordered two poached on toast and a pot of tea, and while I was waiting I took up a paper that somebody had left on the scat.
"Well, that finished me. The last thing I remembered was starting off to see that film on the 28 th-and here was the date on the paperJanuary 30th! I'd lost a whole day and two nights somewhere!"
"Shock," suggested Wimscy. The little man took the suggestion and put his own meaning on it.
"Shock? I should think it was. I was scared out of my life. The girl who brought my eggs must have thought I was barmy. I asked her what day of the week it was, and she said 'Friday.' 'There wasn't any mistake.
"Well, I don't want to make this bit too long, because that's not the end by a long chalk. I got my meal down somehow, and went to see a doctor. He asked me what I remembered doing last, and 1 told him about the film, and he asked whether I was out in the air raid. Well, then it came back to me, and I remembered the bomb falling, but nothing more.
"He said I'd had a nervous shock and lost my memory for a bit, that is often happened and I wasn't to worry. And then he said he'd look
me over to sec if I'd got hurt at all. So he started in with his stethoscope, and all of a sudden he said to me, 'Why, your heart is on the wrong sidc, my lad!'
"It is?' said I. 'That's the frst I've heard of it.'
"Well, he looked me over pretty thoroughly, and then he tuld me what I've told you-that I was all reversed inside-and he asked a lot of questions about my family. I told him I was an only child and my father was dead-killed by a motorlorry, he was, when I was a kid of ten-and I lived with my mother in Brixton and all that. And he said I was an unusual case, but there was nothing to worry about. Bar being wrong side round I was sound as a bell, and he told me to go home and take things quietly for a day or two.
"Weil, I did, and I felt all right, and I thought that was the end of it, though l'd overstaycd my leave and had a bit of a job explaining myself to the R.T.O. It wasn't till sevicral months afterwards the draft was called up, and I went along for my farcwell leave. I was having a cup of coffie in the Mieror Hall at the Strand Corner House--you know it, down the steps?"

Wimsey nodded.
"All the big looking glasses all round. I happened to look into the one ncar me, and I saw a young lady smiling at me as if she knew me. That is, I saw her reflection, if you understand me. Well, I couldn't
make it out, for I had never seen her before, and I didn't take any notice, thinking she'd mistook me for somebody else. Besides, though I wasn't so very old then, I thought I knew her sort, and my mother had always brought me up strict.
"I looked away and went on with my coffec, and all of a sudden a voice said quitc close to me, "Hullo, Ginger-aren't you going to say good evening?'
"I looked up and there she was. Pretty, too, if she hadn't been painted up so much.
" 'I'm afraid,' I said, rather stilf, 'you have the advantage of me, miss.'
"'Oh, Ginger,' says she, 'Mr. Duckworthy, and after Wednesday night!' A kind of mocking way she had of speaking.
"I hadn't thought so much of her calling me Ginger, because that's what any girl would say to a fellow with my sort of hair, but when she got my name off so pat, I tell you it did give me a turn.
"'You seem to think we're acquainted, miss,' said I.
'Well, 1 should rather say so, shouldn't you?' said she.
"There! I needn't go into it all. From what she said I found out she thought she'd met me one night and taken me home with her. And what frightened me most of all, she said it had happened on the night of the big air caid.
"'It was you,' she said, staring into my face a little puzzled-like.
'Of course it was you. I kncw you in a minute when I saw your face in the glass.'
"Of course, I couldn't say that it hadn't been. I knew no more of what I'd been and done that night than the babe unborn. But it upset me cruelly, because I was an innocent sort of lad in those days and hadn't ever gone with girls, and it seemed to me if I'd donc a thing like that I ought to know ahout it. It secmed to me I'd been doing wrong and not getting fuil value for my money either.
"I made some excuse to get rid of her, and I wondered what else I'd been doing. She couldn't tell me farther than the morning of the 29 th, and it worried me a bit wondering if I'd done any other queer things."
"It must have," said Wimsey, and put his finger on the bell. When the waiter arrived, he ordered drinks for two and disposed himself to listen to the rest of Mr. Duckworthy's adventures.
"I didn't think much about it, though," went on the little man. "We went abroad, and I saw my first corpse and dodged my first shell and had my first dose of the trenches, and I hadn't much time for what they call introspection.
"The next queer thing that happened was in the C.C.S. at Ypres. I'd got a blighty one near Caudry in September during the advance from Cambrai-lalf buried, I was, in a mine explosion and laid out un-
conscious near twenty-four hours it must have been.
"When I came to, I was wandering about somewhere behind the lines with a nasty hole in my shoulder. Somebody had bandaged it up for me, but I hadn't any recollection of that. 1 walked a long way, not knowing where I was, till at last I fetched up in an aid post. They fixed me up and sent me down the line to a base hospital.
"I was pretty feverish, and the next thing I knew I was in bed with a nurse looking after me. The bloke in the next bed to mine was asleep. I got talking to a chap in the bed beyond him, and he told mo where I was, when all of a sudden the other man woke up and says, 'My God,' he says, 'you dirty ginger-haired swine, it's you, is it? What have you done with them vallables?"
"I tell you, I was struck all of a hcap. Never seen the man in my life. But he went on at me and made such a row, the nurse came running in to see what was up. All the men were sitting up in bed listening you never saw anything like it.
"The upshot was, as soon as I could understand what this fellow was driving ats, that he'd been sharing a sheil hole with a chap that he said was me, and that this chap and he had talked together a bit, and then, when he was weak and helpless, the chap had looted his money and watch and revolver and whatnot and gone off with them. A masty, dirty trick, and 1 couldn't blame
him for making a sow about it, if true.
"But I said and stood to it, it wasn't me, but some other fellow of the same name. He said he recognizcd me-said he and this other chap had been together a whole day, and he know every feature in his face and couldn't be mistaken. However, it seemed this bloke had said he belonged to the Blankshires, and I was able to show my papers and prove I belonged to the Buffs, and eventually the bloke apologized and said he must have made a mistake.
"He dicd, anyhow, a felv days after, and we all agreed he must have been waudering a bit. The two divisions were fighting side by side in that dust-up and it was pos* sible for them to get mixed up. I tried after wards to find out whe ther by any chance I had a double in the Blankshires, but they sent me back home, and before I was fit again the Armistice was signewi, and I didn't. take any morc trouble.
"I went back to my old job after the war, and things seemed to settle down a bit. I got engaged when I was twenty-one to a regular good girl, and I thought everything in the garden was lovely. And then, one day--up it all went! My mother was dcad then, and I was living by myself in lodgings.
"Well, one day I got a letter from my intended, saying that she had seen me down at Southend on the Sunday, and that was enough for her. All was over between us.
"Now, it was most unfortunate that I'd had to put off seeing her that week-end, owing to an attack of inlluenz.a. It's a cruel thing to be ill all alone in lodgings, and nobrody to look after you. You might die there all on your swn and nobody the wiser. Just an unfurnished room I had, you see, and no attendance, and not a soul came near me, though I was pretty bad,
"But my young lady, she said as she had seen me down at Southend with another young wornan, and she would take no excuse. Of course, I said. what was she doing down at Southend without me, anyhow, and that tore it. She sent me back the ring, and the episode, as they say, was closed.
"But the thing that troubled me was, I was getting that shaky in my unind. how did I know I hadn's been to Southend without knowing it? I thought l'd been half sick and half asleep in my lodgings, but it was misty-like to me. And knowing the things I had done other timeswell, there!
"I hadn't any clear recollection one way or another, except fever dreans. I had a vague recollection of wandering and walking somewhere for hours together. Delirious, I thought I was, but it might have been slecpwalking for all I knew.
"I hadn't a leg to stand on by way of evidence. I felt it very hard, losing my intended like that, but I could have got over that if it hadn't been for the fear of myself
and my brain giving way or something.
"You may think this is all fonlishness and I was just being mixed up with some other fellow of the same name that happened to be very like me. But now I'll tell you something.
"Terrible dreams I got to having about that time. There was one thing as always haunted me-a thing that had frightened me as a little chap. My mother, though she was a good strict woman, liked to go to a cinema now and again. Of course, in those days diey weren't like what they are now, and I expect we should think those old pictures pretty crude if we was to see shem, but we thought a lot of them at that time.
"Well, when I was about seven or eight I should think, she took me with her to see a thing-I remember the name now-The Student of Prague, it was called. l've forgotten the story, but it was a costume piece-about a young fellow at the university who sold himself to the devil, and one day his reflection came stalking out of the mirror on its own, and went about committing dreadful crimes, so that everybody thoughe it was him. At least, I think it was that, hut I forget the details, it's so long ago.
"But what I shan't forget in a hurry is the fright it gave me to see that dretfil figure come out of the mirror. It was that ghastly to see it, I cried and yclled, and after a time
mother had to take me out. For months and years after that I used to dream of it. I'd dreani I was looking is a great long glass, same as the student in the picture, and after a bit I'd see my rellection smiling at me and l'd walk up to the mirror holding out my left hand, it might be, and seeing myself walking to meet me with its right hand out.
"And just as it came up to me, it would suddenly-that was the awful moment-turn its back; on me and walk away into the misror again, grinning over its shoulder, and suddenly I'd know that it was the real person and $/$ was only the reflection, and l'd nake a dasl? after it into the mirror. And then everything would go gray and misty round me and with the horror of it I'd wake up all of a perspiration."
"Uncommonly disagreeable," said Wimsey. "That legend of the Doppelgänger, it's one of the oldest and the most widespread and never fails to terrily me. When $/$ was a kid, my nurse had a trick that frightened me. If we'd been out, and she was asked if we'd met anybody, she used to say, 'Oh, no-we saw nobody nicer than ourselves.' 1 used to toddle after her in terror of coming round a corner and sceing a horrid and similar pair pouncing out at us. Of course, I'd have rather died than tell a soul how the thing terrified me. Rum little beasts, kids."

The little man nodded thoughtfully.
"Well," he went on, "about that time the nightmare came back. At first it was only at intervals, you know, but it graw on me. At last it started coming every night. I hadn't hardly closed my eyes before there was the long mirror and the thing coming grinning along, always witf) its hand out as if it meant to catch hold of me and pull me through the glass.
"Sometimes I'd wake tup with the shock, but sometimes the dream went on, ankl I'd be stumbling for hours threugh a queer sort of world -all mist and half lights, and the walls ivould be all crooked, like they are in that picture of Dr. Całigari, Lunatic, that's what it was. Many's the time l've sat up all night for fear of going to sleep. J didn't know, you see. I used to lock the bedroom door and hide the key for fear-you sce, I didn't know what I might be doing.
"But then I read in a book that slecprwalkers can remember the places where they've hidden things when they were awake. So that was no use."
"Why didn't you get someone to share the room with you?"
"Wcil, I did." He hesitated. "l gol a wonsan-she was a good kid. The dream went away then. I had blessed peace for three years. I was fond of that girl. Damned fond of her. Then she died."

He gulped down the last of his whiskey and blinked.
"Pneumonia, it was. Kind of
broke me up. I'retty she was, too After that, I was alone again. I felt bad about it, and then the dreamscame back. Worse. I dreamed about doing things-well! That doesn't matter now.
"And one day it came in broad daylight . . .
"I was going along Holborn at lunchtime. I was still at Crichton's. Head of the packing department I was then, and doing pretty well. It was a wet beast of a day, I romem-ber-dark and drizzling. I wanted a haircur. Therc's a barber shop on the south side, about halfway along -one of those places where you go down a passage and there's a door at the end with a mirror and the name written across it in gold letters. You know what 1 mean.
"I went in there. There was a light in the passage, so I could sce quite plainly. As I got up to the mirror I could sce my reflection coming to meet me, and all of a sudden the awful dream feeling came over me. I told myself it was all nonsense and put my hand out to the door handle-my left hand, because the handle was that side and I was still apt to be left-handed when I didn't think about it.
"The reflection, of course, put out its right hand-that was all right, of course-and I saw my own figure in my old squash hat and burberry-but the face-oh, my God! It was grimning at me-and then just like in the dream, it suddenly turned its back and walked
away from me, looking over its shoulder-
"I had my hand on the door, and it opened, and I felt myself stumbling and falling over the threshold.
"After that, I don't remember anything more. I woke up in my own bed and there was a doctor with me. He told me I had fainted in the street, and they'd found some letters on me with my address and taken me home.
"I told the doctor alf about it, and he said I was in a highly nervous condition and ought to find a change of work and get out in the open air more.
"T'hey were very decent to me at Crichton's. They put me on to inspecting their outdoor publicity. You know. One goes round from town to town inspecting the hoardings and seeing what posters are damaged or badly placed and reporting on them. They gave me a Morgan to run about in. I'm on that job now.
"The dreams are better. But I still have them. Only a few nights ago it came to mc. One of the worst I've ever had. Fighting and strangling in a black misty place. I'd tracked the devil-my other selfand got him down. I can feel my fingers on his throat now-kiling mysclf.
"That was in London. I'm always worse in London. Then I came up here
"You see why that book interested me. The fourth dimension-
it's not a thing I cver heard of, but this man Wells seems to know all about it. You're educated now. Dare say you've been to collcge and all that. What do yout think about it, ch?"
"I should think, you know," said Wimscy, "it was morc likely your doctor|was right. Nerves and all that."
"Yes, but that doesn't account for me having got twisted round the way I am, now, does it? Legends, you talked of. Wcll, there's some people think those medeeval johnnies knew quite a lot. I don't say I believe in devils and all that. But maybe some of them may have been afflicted, same as me. It stands to reason they wouldn't talk such a lot about it if they hadn't felt it, if you see what I mean. But what I'd like to know is, can't I get back any way? I tell you, it's a weight on my mind. I never know, you see."
' 1 shouldn't worry too much, if I were you," said Wimsey. "I'd stick to the fresh-air life. And I'd get married. Then you'd have a check on your movements, don't you sec. And the dreams might go away again."
"Yes. Yes. I've thought of that. But-did you rcad about that man the other day? Strangled his wife in his slecp, that's what he did. Now, supposing I-that would be a terrible thing to happen to a man, wouldn't it? Those dreams . . ."
He shook his bead and stared thoughefully into the fire. Wimsey', after a short interval of silence, got
up and went out into the bar. The landlady and the watter and the barmaid were there, their heads close together over the evening paper. They were talking animatedly, but stopped abruptly at the sound of Wimsey's footsteps.
Ten minutes later, Wimsey returned to the lounge. The little man had gone. Taking up his motoring coat, which he had flung on a chair, Wimscy went upstairs to his bedroom. He undressed slowly and thoughtfully, put on his pajamas and dressing gown, and then, pulling a copy of the Evening News from his motoring-coat pocket, he studied a front-page item attentively for some time.

Presently he appeared to come to some decision, for he got up and opened his door cautiously. The passage was ompty and dark. Wimsey switched on a torch and walked quictly along, watching the floor. Opposite one of the doors he stopped, contemplating a pair of shoes which stood waiting to be cleancd. Then he softly tried the door. It was focked. He tapped cautiously.
A red head emerged.
"May I come in a moment ?" said Wimsey in a whisper.
The little man stepped back, and Wimsey followed him in.
"What's upp" said Mr. Duckworthy.
"I want to talk to you," said Wimscy. "Get back into bed, because it may take some time."

The little man looked at him, seared, but did as he was told. Wimsey gathered the folds of his dressing gown closely about him, serwed his monock: more lirmly into his eye, and sat down on the edge of the bed.

He looked at Mr. Duckworthy a few minutes without speaking, and then said, "Look here. You've told me a quecrish story tonight. For some reasnn I believe you. Possibly it only shows what a silly ass I am, but I was born like that, so it's past praying for. Nice trusting nature and so on. Have you seen the paper this cuening?"

He pushed the Evening Nerus into Mr. Duckworthy's hand and hent the monock: on him more glassily than ever.

On the front page was a photograph. Underneath was a panel in bold type, boxed for greater emphavis:
"The police at Scotland Yard are amxious to get into touch with the original of this photograph, which was found in the handbag of Miss Iessie Haynes, whose dead body was found strangled on Barnes Common last Thursday morning. The photograph bears on the lack the words J.H. with Love from R.D. Anybody recogaizing the photograph is asked to communicate immediately with Scotland Yard or any police station."

Mr. Ducknorthy looked, and
grew so white that Wimsery thought he was going to faint.
"Well?" said Wimsey.
"Oh, God, sir! Oh, God! It's come at last." He whimpered and pushed the paper away, shuddering. "I've always known something of this would happen. Bue as sure as I'm born I kncw nothing about it:"
"It's you all right, I suppose?"
"The photograpl's me: all right. Though how it came there I don't know. I haven't had one taken for donkey's years, on my oath I haven't -except once in a stalf group at Crichton's. But I tell you, sir, honest to God, there's times when I don't know what I'm doing, and that's a fact."

Wimsey cxamined the pertrait fcature by fearusc.
"Your nose, now-it has a slight twist to the right, and so it has in the photograph. The left eyelid droops a little. That's correct, too. The forehcas here seems to have a distinct bulge on the left sideunless that's an accident in the printing."
"No!" Mr. Duckworthy swept his tousled cowlick aside. "It's very conspicuous-unsightly, I always think, so I wear the hair over it."

With the ginger lock pushed back, his resemblance to the photograph was more startling chan before.
"Mly mouth's cronkici, tan."
"So it is, Stants up to the deft. Very attractive, a one-sided imile, I always think-on a face of your typc, that is. Athough I have
knowis such thinge look positively sifister."

Mr. Duckrvorahy smiled 0 faine crooked smile.

- (r you know chis girl, lessie Hayucs?"
"Nint in my righe senses, 1 deras. sir. Neser beard of her-except of coursi. Lhat It rade abont the masdiar in the papers. Straspled-oh, my Grell"

He pushars his fances ull in frone of him and stared woefully at them.
"Wiliat cais I da? If 1 was to get a way-"
"You can't. Theywil necognizad yous down in the bar. The police will probably he bere in a lew minutes. No"-as Duectururity nj nade am attempe in get out of liod-"Jom't do tiat. It's no good, and in would oully get yeue ine worse troutlo. Kcep cuviet and answer ant: or two - Hestions. Jirint of all, do you know wha 1 itm? No, huw stould you? My mame's 'dinusey-Lord Peter Wirtas'y-n-"
"The detective?"
"Il' you fince to sall it thral. Noint, Listen. Hillyere pass it you lived at Brixtonè"

Tive little man gave the addror.
${ }^{1}$ 'Y nut metiret's deat. day other relatile? ?"
h.There was an aunt. She cilune Crom somewhere in Surrey, 1 therk. Aune sustu), 1 used to call hes'. I havinil seen lues since I was a kid."
"Maraticel?"
"Vos-oh. Syes-Mis. Susinn Brovin."
"Risht. Wert you lefe-handed as achild? ${ }^{\text {? }}$
"Well, yes, I was, at fisst. But mother hroke me of it.""
"And the tondency came back sffer the ais raid. And were you ever ill as a child? 'To have the doctor 1 пзma?
"I had measies aree, when I was about fous."
"Remernhet whe dxctor"s sumee"
"Ihry took me tu the hospital!"
"Oh, of cultse. Do you remember the namac of the barber in Holborn?:

This question came so ullexpectedly rhat it stagyered the wits of Mr. Duck morthy, but wfter a winle the sait the thuleght it was Biggs ot Brins.
livicocy sal iscughifulty far a momerit and then suid, "I thenk that's all. Except-oh, yes. What is your Christias nams? ?"
"Robert."
"And you assure me that, so far as you know, you had no hand in this business?"
"Thar," said the litele man, "that I swear to. As far as I know, you krow, Oh, may l.ord I If onoly it was proible pe prove an alibil That's ary offy chance, Hut lim so afraid, you see, that I may have dowe it. Dhe yens think-mede jou think they would linug me for that?"
"Wat if you comid prowe you kerew nothing alnout it." stild Wimsmes. He did not adid that, cyen so, his arcatamance nyight prohabsy pass che rest of his life at Becadnoor.

Lids snuknow．＂uind Ms．IJoek－ wisthy，if［im in maiabout oll my like Eillo＂in：krople wittopur knoswing B．is uenuld fe nash beterr that̂

 nil：＂
 dune in．


 N＇y ligholy．He sitrad lip as a hnorek
 ＂Come in！＂

The lasuthord．＂tha enerant traxt． remai rather takith alxack by Wim－ ＊es．growisc：
＂Coque right ins．＂eajd 3I2race－ trospieably：＂Conne נe．Sorpiezai． Whatcat we tin fur voste＂
 make arfow if yum cian te－1．is．＂

The pexice sergenane pout no ar－ suation la eithar of theng but stallical alemes tio the bed and cen－ frosteal the sfromkisge Mr．IFuck． wiorthy．
＂Ft＇s the man idl lightu，＂he stitud．
 cusc this late visat，but as ben rnay thave secn loy the prible mone ween

 late the proters．Ilice nate
 monks withty：＂l knop nerthing atout ie．

The rattione wind hated some us with the sernean pultiol wut his sot ationok

 rओ1t．＂．
 ssid utr s igrent．

 informalt tkall aboun is．＂
＂rend lituc，lives roue．diad whe
 apmaretl in be sctiowed dut of the wercam lurcithly low the action of i．lie illotaser．
 hasaco＇s as card on has at whe ster－

＂Oh．maded．＂wil di＝eeshearit．


＂Fore mar．and I mar amsu－s if
 elic munatikr．Aboirs Mir．Butherar－ they kisut what he has ratel ane and too reme id date sell be will bll rou． toon，it sou ack lush aleals．Hast so


Baulkal by this painful wimiteler， the sefuetht said，in 2 woise ne an－
 whas te kimws abont 小it．＂
 ＂is a gexume cutizest， 11 ＇s lijs diots to


 brithy mesit run amav．＂
＂I＇m Itm so suse 1 值 frae．＂
EEDh．Jut I эor I witl molionatie
 him．Nienter thate das Fiases not
 pose：：＂
the fim had alrearh: been wis en. It amouniarl io very liste. Jie photegraph thary becu taher a avellize ai soars prurrulti, and sothing pas-
 sitter. It mus a suntilt istalofichorieme.

 attistac pithactasmb.

Wimary asked tu see the orixinat negatice which, alles some xcarch. was prixlucer,

Wiamey lonked it over, tiud it downa and prulleil from low partien the copsy of the liocrisas lies; in which the pring that apperalich.
"Lank at thic." lese seid.
The furogricliar booted. hex montan fuck at Jor trotziss.
"Widn. Im davkil." Jx sind. "Thats linatyo"
"It wis done in tere filatyrg lantert. I tade it." adid Winlory:

 that haplening. You know. se. we diten hams to rock agailsos blike.


"Goct uar a pimit of it rifillo way: Round." said Witukes.
"Yer. sis, certamle, sir. it sace"."

"Ics. as. Quens is shoulel kise" beces just olis partinulat cmak, isalt it. six: 1 wiunder the pasty ibitrit motice. lanl ne krourditiv rakir thex
 sertuenikwo, yon kionv,"
"Youd lxtier sue if foulvigut
any uther תoilusit and let me have

"1ve disne ifi.it fiready, iss, bust che ase nonc. in loust this anc nas sttried atnll the ollatrs destrmied. We don's bitep all bee re-

 Iliget pronts ont at endect"。

Eu," sioll W"janvey. "llte sumener Nee Wercs. Qutstiatry them. find don'l do any watk on olge prints."
"Nos, sir, Yow shlidl hatec thean in
 ing an mee Nat lhe prarty dida't semplotul.
"It"s nest aston ishing," s:ibit Wimssen. "It jarobaltly thought is the ciat blosnces of iar loz. Flod so it suozld is - 10 buill. Ihun't yum sece tifat's the anly virat lie wukl ever f,tic of his own lass. That phofer kraph. until the fift and sught sules everesed, is the fing lie sees it the mineor sury doy- Nie only dute hs cant sath recogans as hus. Wiad whe gode the giffis wite lus. and all thate."
"ilefl. hates aldite teut. sif. .ind lin mach blige.l Io jou for axiat-


Hoinact reiteratral the beres for beste. arshl lepastont. I briet suit to
 wibich he called in a day aned weat hinene.

Inquiry in Beixtort, in astatatont pise adeleks ine:ntwnesed hy Ar. 1 )uckivands. everntually pui Vínscy on to the trash; of persols mixo
had ksowan hiss and his mother. An aged lady who had kejue a secuall grocery in der sanie strect for the last forty yeas ramemine ted all atoue thers. she bad the encyclopedic mennory of the almost illiterate, and inas posiliue as to the date of thacir arrival.
"Thirty-two years ago, if we lives aљother month," slee said. "Michaelmase it was they canne. Stec wax a bico-lonking yow zex wemma, too, and my diughter. as was expecting her first, tonk a lat ess interett in the shex bitele boy."
"I'le boy wes net born here?"
"Wihy, เכめ, is. Burn semewher-ss on the south side, lie wase but I rer member she never rightly said where-wily that it was round about the Now Cut. She was aste of the guice sort and treps hewelf to terself. Nicerer anc to calk, she wasn't. Why even to en y danghter, as oulght ave good reason for bein' interestech, she avouldn't say mikh about ouv she got the eirgh er bad time. Chlorrytorm she said she 'ad, I know, and she disremembeted aljour it, bur it's my beliel it "ad gone 'ared with 'er and she didn't cane to think orermuth abous is.
" ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{s}}$ iusband -a nice r an ic
 niind 'cr of it, Miss. 'Arbothe, don't remined 'er of it.' Whether she was frighterged or whectuer she was 'urt by it I don't know, but she clida't 'ave no mexte chidluen. 'Lor!' I says to 'er time and again, 'you'll get used to it, my dear, when yinive
'and uinc of 'em samue as me,' and shle sonited. but she ncrecr 'ad an more, note flew onove for that."
"I suipuare is does wake some gctting used m." said Winzsey, "but nilve of dhen den't secm in have Jbirt you, Mrs. Harbotclis, if I may say sa. Youlook exeremely Dorerishins."
"I kecerer nos 'callu, sir, I ani glad 10 say, theugh stourer than I uscd so be. Ninge of them duss 'ave a kitid of spreasfog action on the fogus. You menldn't buljeve, sif, ea lonk at me nown ass l 'ad a a ighreenincll waist when I was a gitl. Many's Hic time mo prore mocher broke the Jaces tu me, wirh 'er knece in me back and me "oldin' on to the leedpost."
"Onemas suffer wo be beautiful," said Wiassecy politely. "How eld nas the baby, then wirell hirs. Drakworthy censt to live in Briston? ${ }^{2+}$
"Thret wecks olid, 'e was, sir-a tharling dear-and a lot of 'air on 'is 'ead. B.lack 'air it was then, but it lurneal int rhe lurighterat retl you ever sec-like them carrots these. It wama't se pretty as 'is ma's, thaigh sanch the same culor. He didel 't fanker 'er in the facc, notither, sor yer 'is dad. Slae sind 'c rook a fier sume of "er siffe of the fasmity."
"Did zou cuer sex any of the rest of the fauily?"
 Erown. is big, stern, 'ard-faced Boman slue wis-not life 'er sister. Lived af Evestian she did, as well

## AB L:T MlRROlは

I remembers. Stiff, she was, with a smals "cad, very like a stick o' grass."

Wimsey thasised Mics. Hartrotzle in a saitiole mannor and cook the text usin ou Evesicem. He was ber ginaing to wonder where the chase might lead him, but discevered, much to his relisef, that Mrs. Susam Brown was well known in the town, being a pillar of the Method'st Chapel and a person well merpeced.

She was upright still, with smooth, dark hair purtced in che-middle and drawn tighily back-a woman broad in the base and narrow in the shoul-der-mot, inded, unlike the stick of asparagus to which M.frs, Harbottle lad compared liver.

She reccived Winmes njita 5 tross civility, but disclainued all koowicdge of ber nephew's morements. The hime that he Hos ju a posilion
 danger, did not appear to surper es her.
"There was bad blood in him," she said. "My sista Hetty wis softer by half than she ought to have becn."
"Ahl" said Himascy. "Well, we con't alt he propic of strong charactes, thengh it inust be a sousce of great sarisfaction to thase that aft. Idosi't yiant to be a unouble so you, smadom, and I koow Ifm givere to twaddlizg racher, being a trifle oes the soft side myxelf-so lill get we the point. I see by the register at Somesset llurase that your nephew, Robert Duckworthy, was bern ite Southivark, the son of Alfed and

Hester Duckurarthy. Wonderfulsystent they have thers. Eut of ceurse -becing oolly human-it braths down now and again, doessort it?"

She iundev ber wrinkik:d tands aver oare gamither oe alre edge of the table, and he saw a kind of shatow flicker over het sharp dark eyes.
"If Im not bothering yous too much-n what name was the other registered?"

The hands reunbled a lítle, but she said steradily, "I do not understand you."
"I'm srightfully gerry. Never was grod at explaining myself. There were twishoys born, weren't there? Linder what same did they regisse: the other? l'm so sorry to be a naisnoce, but it's rcally sathes inporเวn."
"What makes sou suppose there日rte tw .ns $3^{3+}$
"Oh, I don't suppose it. I wouldn't have bothered you about a sup. position. I k+mat there was a twin brocher. What bescans-at least, I do know more or less what became ofhim-"
"It died," she sind hurriedly.
"I hate to sem conaractictory" said Wimsey. "Most unatractive belatios. Bus it didn't dic, you ksom. In fact, it's alive mex. It's osty the תavol 1 want so know."
"Sod why should I xelt you arything, yoeng man?"
"Because," ssid Wimsey, "if you will partion the mention of anything so disagrceable to a refined taste, there's bew a murder com-
mitted and yowr nopliezw Realacrt is sespectictl. As a enatece of Eacr, 1 happen in know alme the munder was dane by the trif beother. 'That's why I werrt ta get hold of bim. dion't you sec.
"It wuuld be sich a rolisel to my mind 1 als wituratly nice-minded -if you nould liclas me to find hilts. Becance: if nol. I shall have to go to the polliec. anad then you might be suldymenat ar a witacs. and 1 shoviloit like- I reaize stomulda't like- -to see yots in fre witses bow
 ant pulbicity, dan't jou know. Wilereass if we can lin haveds on the bropher quickly: sou and Rubert need newere come into it at: all."

Mrs. Brouns eat in griar thulght for a form minnues.
"Yers well," she señ, "I will teil youl."
"Of comse." cajid Wimaze in Chisf Inspertne parker a feiv days later, "the wholer thing was quite obvimis when one had heard aboul
 interiar cicumony."
"Rion (ioulth, na thesbr," silid Pararker. Notituing could be sisupter. Bui all the same, şu arr acheng 14 tell ser huw yons nidazexl it and! an willing to the instucted. Are all twins wrungovidete And are all wempsided pevile taitas:-"
"Yes. Nio. or ralter, nu, yes Dissimilite of Prites:rnal twitas ancel some kinds of hatintical thitus man berh lo guite noramal. Bur the kitul
of itciancal ravios that resuld from the splitting of a single orls may eone ont za fooking glass twins. It depender on the tive of tivzun in the arigitala a-st Vati exn elas ir artificially with radpoles and at hit of bormelais."
"I will make a note to do it at once:" said Parker gravely.
"In lact, five read somewhere tbat a purnoh with a reversad insid. practirelly alkways zurss nut to inc ooe of a pair of intent cealtwims. So yous we. whille pewer ofd R.D. Wer burbbinap on aherit the Seundent of Proges and the fex.ath dimernsion, 1 naze evjecting the idemicill twin brothor.
"ripuizently whist happener was this: Noere were three sistl:1y of the natale of Dart-Susan, Hewer. and Empily. Sirsas mastied a man catied Browns: lester martiod a mano callas Duckumertiz; P:mily was InInnuerked. Py one of ano checery lithe ironiss of whishlife is oo lith ithe erily sister whe tral a hatoy, or whes was ap. parcmis. capathor of having. babies,
 of comp patesation. she overalid it anil hadewins.
 to wats, linuily-desested. of cours: by doe futher-cionivad in fore skiat te the forrents leing dead. Susan was a tariar-bewidera, sfor band junsiced atway hes station aed
 gond warts. She delivered lierself
 of the frasitrojo

Hester was a kiud-hearad souk. Slie offisted to antopt the ingiar. when prolucud. aud hrisig it up as her ount. liell. the laby camo. and, ax I mill latherco it nios twins.
 Duckuurthy, He laal agrecil till ane babry, bull lkias were thene than be had lumaited for. Ifesk was afloned to pick lier nwin, abel, teing a kinclis well, the pieked / /ke weakliesforking ore, which wis. our Rolvert-the miryonimiz: twin. Emily hacd to kiejs the ollar. and as noti at she wish stroug emeugh. decampred wilh hum to iun.traìs, after ulich slw wizk no mare- hreard of.
"Enily* mint was rereisatud in her ox'n saxnue of that ant leapized Kichand. Rutrite mas regestirced as Hester Dushuortly.s emve ctifidothere were no brossone redis in clace days requiriny nutifisution of births ly ductors ined midsoives, so oncesuld do asune liked ahrout these marters. The 「. Juch wortioss, complete wifh halty. neved in lufixton where Rebert was looled ufonas being a perfocily genuine litide Duekworthy.
"Apparvarty Émily liricel in Aasralia. and Riclizetl. Wer a then an fiftern, workerl lix misaiec linatic to Jasden. Ile Jass nut ram wh lave

 Brother Rubers and produred the tpisode of the air finict uight.
"Hester may hatre known almeat the "rongexdedmess of Robete, or

The tiay not. Anyway, Robert srasn't culd. I imagine thas the shock of dle explesion emadied hin so revert mase arongly in his
 also sectink io have: induced a wew is adeney in atrnusiu under simsilar strock conaliinons. The whole ching preyed ean lis minal, ind he becaulue thute atak nore solluzmbubant.
"Riethard, of cenrse, disumered Ilie existener of his doethle and turnet it to accounc. That explains Wre central inefident of the mirror. I think Roleft must havec mistaken llie glans dnor of the rea slanp for the duue of the barber shop. It seally suis Rictared rite came to seet bima, and who retired agairs so harriadly for frir of teing secas and noted. Circmistarnces played inces Richard's hatiks of corsischat these metlings tid take place, and the fist rtatl iney weac both wearing soft haty and hurleerries is not astnnishing onal dark wel idas:
":hed the there is the pheo grath. No doubr the origitul misfalce was the ploroozraphers, but I shouldrit be sajprsice if Reichard weyconed it and chose that paxteiculir parint on that arcount Though diat woind mean. of course. that be knew ㅎtour the wrang-sidedness of kiubert. I don't kinue how lox cond have done that, but he may lase had opportenitions for inguiry. It
 may have got round. But i $\mathrm{kmin}^{2} \mathrm{t}$ fress that proint.
"Thersisoncs sather queser thing--
that Robert should have find that dream eblout sleargling on the very night, iss far as one could matic out, that: Richard was engaged in doing away with Jcssic Haynas, They say that iefentical twins are alumas in close symputhy wish ure anulier-, that each knows what the other is thinking abont, for instuate: and conleacts the sarme illness on the same day and all that sort of thing. Riehnat was the strenger trein of
the tmo and to doest dominated Robert. The paint is, you've fuand him all right."
"Yes. Once we'd got" llse clue there was an difliculiy.
"Well, Int's roidde round to the Coi and bure eon-:"

Wimgey got sp ant fixed his cie before the gias.
"All the same," he said, "there's sometting queer about mirrors. Uncanny a bit, don't you thinki"

## NEXT MONTH...

a brilliant rew spy uevclet

a crime short novel- completel


H0 unuswal thriller

aud 6 new de icc!ive shurt stories

The Detober 196.1 istuc wall be on sale September 3. 1964

 me the Durcumber 1963 iscmed Ob, how shis wers uriker heepts improving



 smons resuries in dia Limied Stazes. Bright and goy andeytes, iufurifly sad . . .

# THE FREYA OF FIRE LSLAND 

by MNE SPEED

A
 senmmer communities that lize sereterod elex length of Firc Isliond the most gropular beach sport by far is Bikeninatclisge. And after sherating the hetrer past of erro receks to this andorbing artivity, Mrnie Cantse!!, hon wivant, phalosoplier, aad junior copyonriter, had come to what lee felf ware ectexin definitive conclusions an the subjecc.

It was mon, he'd alecirited, merely the scantiness of the costume that canghe atud betel the male sye. After ath, gisls: hathings suits, whatcyer the pex mpliare inch of cxpasurc 13e alloralud, find bever withias
 iempginationa. No, rlac hypootic appeal of ilee Bikinj lay rather in Uice urectestizen Iexsibitity, smal or arpatent: that it miglat at any menurat dropelf.

Granted Ise hised noe fret had the
gond forruac 10 witauss saxcla a livelz spactacte, even) wo thooc ranc coseasons when girls were permitted to stom down the volley ball game fatcuer in prougress on flxe beach; lustthere"s a fors time fur everything.

Aroic cast an appraising glance now at a paisley and a lace-trimmed white woilking by to his left, lingered a hopeful moment neer a low-slung mactras just bechind the other two, and then cesme to what: was very nearly a whiste stop onl a brearbtakingly brief and simple black that s'as no more than lifteen fact atiead of him.

She was slanoling at al wout a torreegrearter turn awily from fian, bowiag dow'r fixe beach for somecthing ar sococone. Arnie mas lis cze apyaneผiatively [coma livmly pazated slime brown foot right up to the windWhown hair that a combination of sum and salt watcer had given the
color ant texture of pale straw. And the whote ness not anly ana to the samp of its crachasiens pates, it was ieulefinably nore and bxites. There wis sumethtung arresting jest in the reare slie stowl. Like tio Nose goddess liexys uns the best atmie could same up with-che I'rya of Fite Island.
But there was somethingetke, 100. Was ir-could it possibly be-a hint of loneliness? Oh, mutch is
 trasty inner cynies le's not fill into the ofid mule rationsla that swing ap
 misusidrenond andjer (d) hestinving on istarat brain uuder thent fryfyy coitfure.
Seill, not to be caugle unsuepared. itrnic rapilly rehmascel a varistion of his mora accosst of gambit and weas iust xtartisig to raitse himself from tios beach sowet when she suddtenly taoed arnund anel stuod gaziug out aver his head. Aruic sat weakly lyick on lixis leets.
She was sean ringe the far reactues of the te:ach wifh cetermined ent certration and quite unconsicuots of his share. But even if sle had loolied full at him lie enuldryit have takeo the cyecolf that face.
Real. 'Thiat was the noly wewd fos it. It wes so real in twot. Jis loteroth anso: Non mercly straight and pere of live lutt ssfaight of intent. Fier froc, heows. lashes were all the same dark-homey color wis the reat of lier bedy. There waen't a whispaer of make-up to distruet from the buen-
ing forthrightyess of those blue, blac eyes, strnis sruuldnit temsinber whicen hicid seen antoching as uscomprossisingly genculue as that breec.

He teas avercome all of a sumedes with a sworl of shemilboy shame at the xery ordinatiless us the thoughts the'd beera enterraininis abonat ber. But what could have prepared him for this' That blinatuly phoris' hairs. even the Bikini . . Not, God krows, fhent he hild $n$ thing in the world agginast the Wearing of the Itiakini. Buar stall, it tid indlicate a certain coy willingucse to display That diven't go at all with this mat tieular haec: He foll disuricnted spmefichs, as tholight hede examined a perfectly ordiancy brass nng and Cound is is be solided gnold.
Sbe eneried then and stariced for the werxlen steps iut the far end of the beach and, grtice untiddeco, disne's hand went nut towised her in a vain gesture. 'Then he dropped it with a thrug and a sigh liveo if he could have callghe bet atention, what chen? How do you go about aeddressing a visitor fram Mrount Olympus? "Pray lell me, daar goddese whins cyer persinaded you to get yoursell ap in thise gross mastal tajprengs?"

He esherl up atratizly and strodo leto the water to warsh ofl l.xh the
 the riseng wate atul came spp in the soorhing calm be;oud the braikers. Afer at tow mintite: things bogan to slide imo pospecrive again. And they clicked firmly into the greore
of husincss-as-usual urhen, as $\mathbf{l x}$ came back on the beach. he caught sight of FTitda Wrashburn desecnding the mooden steps.

Hideda W'ashbur: most stcadily enuployer. supporting actresses in fific thearer-a haraughgoing professional according to her ndmiress, an uainspited workliorsc in the cyes of her detractors. But taken either way, there was no escaping the fact that few Broadway. seasons had come and gene in the past 25 yeass without Hikda on the beards.

She and hat lumband, Phil Wiashbuen. a lighly succesfice datbice in the peripherail arcas of theater arral tels:vision, werc cemebrities-in-resiHence of lois standing at ectan Beach. Olher, brigfrece names. llashed in and out for a wock-end or cwen a season of the but Hilda and Phil endured, Ocean Beach's own, Their pulk coutage, the Hi-Phi, standing on is tragile lonking piodes beyond the crest af a dune and patiently restored after the raiages of ewery hersicans., was a local land. mark.

Arnic watciod now, without seming to, as Hilda and a friend planired their beach umbrelles and arranged their lens folding chairs toneath it. Then, rubbing of his wee hair with his rowel, tie strollisi* in their direction. Iust as tre canne. u leside Clbeis, tie pulleed the rowel aveity from his face.
"I-Til-stat" he satd, givinerit it real long- time-no-sc= risug.
"Why-helle there." Slac smothered ber guzzled surprise in a brib-liaritall-purpose smile.

She coulidn't paisihly remember Hino. Amite liad met lace exactly once in $\&$ hastily mumbled group incooduction when she'd stopped a round at a rehcarsal for a teleristion contmercial that PFil was producing for Arnic's advertising agency. Buk Arnic wanc counliugen Hilda's reputation as a de vout anti-s nobl. Speak fiest, get aceluxinted later was the line she hase long aga seraled on and she was said to hew to io unswervingly.

She didn't (fail lumn. "Fayc." she began, turning to heri friend, "ithis is-"
"Arnic Eantrell," he put in smoothly and cxtended his hand to the tall, hasy bruactee. "l'm with the Coulter-Goodstcin Ngency. Worked with Phil en the l"askikool accoun e." He ras treared to a litele bonus of wamenth in Hilda's glance for picking up his cue sn defely.
"¿Arnie, Fayc Lemard."
"Hi, Arsice," said Faye, saritching her lururiant ponylaid at hino.

Ilaving thes established himself in their complany, lie strctcled out on his towel, a presentable encritgla foer-lonse male promared to pay uri--berusive evoure ta ihem Cor the mext hoar or so hy his mere gircsence and by atz eccisional quactly pithy semat
'You going in?'. Fare asked Hilda, nodding coward the occans.

Not loday. I've got to sate int
strength. It's geing to be a very. large cyening.'
"Bo yot: think The Creat Man will really show up i"
"Hed just better. Pljil's bizen turning himeself inside out to nake sure it comes oll. He gave hiśs nord to half a dazen freaple that Mort will posicively phet in an apyearance at. Our place toright:"

They were talking aboue pro duccr Mort Sabin wh was wreekconding in Decan Picaith with lis curreat wife. It suas Aunic's firm intention to incer theis man befure the weet- end was ovet.
"Well." Eirye was sayigg, "at beast rhey're in Ocears Beach. That's something. Which is this-his third -r fourth svife:"
"Mmm; let me see . . . fieurth. Yes, his fourth. Eur unless I mispead the siens, sloc's alscasly on her way out. I eand imbagis why she carne "sut herewith him. File justigatereă ther completely."
${ }^{n}$ But povist a shame: She's really ratier lovely."
"Thevere all been iovely Anda csazy about him. Remomber Ifaren Astley! She was the we detore last. Sucha iveepiog and wailing went on when she got her ivalking papers." Hilda sighed. "Poer things. They might as well save their breath. When Mort's finislued with cherothat's it."
"There ouglit to be a law." grim. bled Fayc, lissing in her beach bag for ratigar cttc.

Hitde sudedy remembared ins
nic. "Tlane you cser met Nur Sabin, Arnie?"
"Nape. I've never had theWhat should I call it-pleasurest
"That's a grod question." said Fayc with a laugh.

Hilda noddci. 'Yo:1 meet him for the liirst time prepared to find this monster you"ve always heard los is, And yet, 1 swear, in the course of 'ive manutes conversation, he'll matic some point so $n$ a devastatingly righe that you're complctely disarmed. You kuow, you feel there must le dep the to this man no one's ewer told you about. And thenjust when you'se practisally woo ower. be'll do ox say something so outrageously crass you're right back
 You ist can'e seen to pin Ele ouy down.
"A kind of hassard with ficart?" Arnie offered modeicly.
l-ilida and Faye löjged at each ether and titien at Arnic in amused astonishaneut.
"But that's exactly ext," gasped Fiaye.
"Nail on the head," marveled Witela; "Come on now." she chided Araica "you haue entet him."
"Nécer. I sngar." Neraic lified his right jravil is mock oach.
"Wield, afer that one you've got to," F-ilisla sad. "Come lyy our glace austime after nane lonight. I guaras tue you'll be amazice ar hoty right you werte."
"I rongent jusit do that." said Aruie, as indutently casual as though this
invitation hadn't been the precise objective of his circuitous angling.
"I suppose," Faye conceded grudgingly, "what he does with his personal life is his business. What I can't take is the way he operates professionally. Look at all the people he's trampled on just to make sure his darling investments come out abead. Because that's all they are to him, Hilda-investments. Don't try to cell me there's any love of the theater going there. That brute hasn't a scruple to his name."
"Oh. Lord, don't I know," groaned Hilda. "Still-think how many plays he's done in the last ten, eleven years-and hardly a flop among them. You may hate his guts, Faye, but kow can you argue with success? It represents a lot of work for a lot of actors. And the playwrightsl Even most of the established ones, no matter what they say, would give their eyeteeth to have Mort Sabin behind them. Then, if you count all the wouldbe's, why it's enough to keep Mort in demand for the next hundred years." She laughed. "There must be millions of them. Mort's always saying the'd enjoy the novelty sometime of meeting someone who didn't have an idea for the Great American Play."

Well, Mort baby, mused Arnic to himself, I aim to oblige. Oh, he had an jidea for a play all right. But with one significant difference.

Some sage along Arnie's path had said that the story you talk about is
the story you never write. And how true that was. Arnie had lost count of all the noble themes and sure-fire plots he'd heard talked into thin air in the wee hours at some bar. None of that for him, thanks. Arnie bad no intention of telling Mort Sabin or anyone else about his play until it was down on paper to the last polished word.

Meanwhile, though, no harm in doing a little oiling of the wheels within wheels. He was going to meet Mort Sabin tonight. And he'd meet him again as many times and as many places as he could arrange in the next year or two that it would take him to finish the play. All he wanted, all he hoped for out of this was that when the time was ripe, he'd be no stranger to Mort Sabin.
"Sorry," Faye said, "you'll never sell me on that chasacter. But I hope for Phill's sake he shoa's up tonight."

Hilda smiled complacently. "Somehow I have a feeling he will. Phil has some real live bait on the hook this time."
"What do you mean?"
"We have a house guest."
"I didn't know you had anyone staying with you this week-cnd."
"Well, I hope not. It's been very hush-hush. Phil just smuggled her and her agent in last night."
"But who is it?"
"Someone," Hilda went on tantalizingly, "Mort Sabin is livid to mect. 1-le's determined to sign her for the play he's doing in the fall."
"Oh, Hilda!" said Faye in cxasperation. "Srop being so mysterious. Who is it?"

But Hilda wasn't going to be rushed our of playing this revelation to the hilt. She leaned forward slightly. heoked her deep-gree.n beach town onte one linger and pulles it just over a shoulder, providings, as she well knew. a striking background for her still lovely auburn hair. Then, enunciaring each syllable with distinct delicacy; she said, "Diana Dalivyn."

The effect of her announcement left nothing to be desired. Faye fell back in her chair in limp amazement and Arnice, with an involuntary "l'll be danuesl," sat bolt upright.

Diana Dalwyn, according to the ecstall reviews of her farst film, still unreleared in the United States, was the British find of the century. A combination, if you could believe the adrance notices, of the cream of the cqualitics of every lop glamor queen in the workd.
"But," liave finally managed to spluter, "I didn't know she was even it the country."
"Just licw in last night with Danny. Stertr. Phil met them at the airpori and brought them right out herc. Manny and Phil are old Eriends. "lhat's how he got all this cooked up."
"Well. what's she like?" Faye asked cagurly.
"Well," raid Hilda, "we went to a privale showing of her film in London last month. And. vou know,

I've got to admit it, she is rally as good as they say."
"Gorgcous, I suppose:"
"(Oh, that, naturally. But much more- -kind of clectrifying. And on top of it all, the girl cim act!"
"Sounds," said Faye, "as though nothing could stop her. But whar I meant was, what's she like personally ${ }^{2 "}$

Hilda hesitated a monkent, then replied. "Like what you said. Nothing can stop her." Her voice had bocome se sharply subdued that Faye and Arnic both looked at her in surprise. "God knows," Hilda went on, "l've seen hundreds of ambition-ridden actresses over the years. But none guite like this. I lave reatly never before looked directly on such undisguised, coldblooled drive. Niell." she added with an attempt to shrugs off the chill of her words, "you'll see what I mean when you mect her tonight." She began busily ectting her things together. "Poor Manny though. He really has bimself a tigress by the tail this time. I'm afraik the poor slob's going to get caten alive."

Behind his heavy-lidded gaze Arnic had been listening. tensely alert. And wish Ililda's every word he had grown more sinkingly certain that she was talking about the girl he had seen on the beach this aftermoon. So much for his "goaddess," he thought bittetly as he rose to help Hilda pull up the beach zumbrella.
"I wonder," speculated Faye,
"do you suppose Mart bas. Diana Dalweyn is mind for Mrs. Salkin Number Fivè"

Hilda gave a knowing smile. "Cruld bei" she said, noedding. "Could wedl boc. sfter all, it"s thes unatuainable that aluays attencts him. He'd prapably eorasider the fact that the hasit even met her yet a merecternicality." She foldul uy her chair. "tue I'll tell you ane thing, he"s going to meet his matelo in this young chmson, le is atissoluclly impussible to imagine fick reduced th a weeping, pleading shambles. If there's aury casting aside to be dane in that coinhination, she"ll be tire one to do it."
I-hilda put lict hand out to Arnte as she and Fayc. turned to go. "Den't forget tonight, sivectit. As youe can sec, we have firnworks selicauled."

Arnix grimed. "I wnaldén't miss it. Thanks, Hilda "Bye Fape:"
Bue as he pickied up his trowel and staricd dovin to the steps at the other end of the beach, thic grin faded. and he couldn't seem to tcc:apture the litule glow of satistaction fer shauld have been feeling at "mission aecomplished."
He went hack to the coftage lie shased with six other young men, took a bowl of tepid water our ons the son dock, and traile he waited his unn at the shower, shavere in front of a cracked marroe prop ped ona chait.

Through it all the black mood stayeer with him. Impatiently he
yanked on a clean swearshirt over bis shoris, lefte the cotiage, and walked up toward the bay, What the betle' Sa a blonde who'd caught lis eye for a feas minutes on the firach urned out to be like all the rest-worse. if Hilaz mas right aboruc her. So whate hut the bleak theught statbent at hime without warnires: was tbat peally cill those cyes hacl hclid-nakect ambition?

He ambled glunty a long ehe bay walk tying to make up his mind where to cand. He masn't particularly hungly, so ho finally pushed into Jina's and settied Lor a pizea and a
 of hours to till before he wespdur at Filde's and Phil's, and he toot his time, exsljatiging the usual inamities with the lisul crowd.
When he cane out, the ferry had jusi dactied and peaple hegan poufing in from the slip. He threaded his way for a while througlo the new arrizals with their lego ajeprileal wazgous, and conssidercat smpping in snonewhese for a drinks. thens be derided agannst it, and turnead back toward the osem,
At the top of the wameren steps he stond for a mement looking at the nearly deserted beach. Then slowely he went mivis asd sar on the boltom plank of the stairs:
It was not qुuite dar ks but a chilt wind lind spregg up, sending even the far diest of the kite hyern back to their cottages. Arnic pulled up the lowed of his sweatshist and sat momesty watching the ineoning
fide eat iss way in longe, mesatsed thites up lue broved exjmanse of sand. He sickerl up a stist and scraped incflectuall at sonce tar me lle botcom of his finw. Therss le thatev the stick gune in dixulat and Inotered up.
fad shats whot he s.uer IICE again, stimbling dewn where che waves lip prod ored tarer fect.

Site hiall luce biark to hion ind she was encolapaxd moss in a greas beach
 (lull) alxown when sho was. Ihere wios chiar nigguliar wist we stoed. and dose bravi-, lurighl lajir. And aren
 lie found ins sight to her ine Efably: sorsatieng.

We.l. day: lecll with that? He stood up ingrily and spantetl diown tramed the wetcr. it remple of minstese tall with a ditily weses enarhine
 spell stre hat eass anet histr.

Hella." le :aid lomaludy as be crase uss buside hes.
 it all stastlirl. "flirce sou conve: for ine she minu.
"W'hy" usp." saill imice, throsen
 down bers:"
"Oh." sifu lextiext back al the
 sent 3 goss lis lemok fiss me."

There dudn't satl an be 3Ry 2ac
 fire and stared etth it the brethers. The suxt cone catre ib fose s. cutling frorhill areanal their antles.

olise fect wet if we shily dorms luere," be said.

He ilouglat at forst she laviret heand hatlo. bue then she eurned and Grilowexl hins slowily back io the sectos Ple mueponcll lace to a seat une fro bottarm ore.
"fest for a nionite," sha said. "They'll be coming: for ne semen."

Aroice sal rhawn lxevide hos, coly founded. What hated hepmexteil 10 hime Arm lie artiondate. Did Nevere at-a-Lers Mroic. comadeth chath of a
 What seenked centeran (1) sit sitemele. consemplaing etar linacless rweatio.
 approarcim.
${ }^{-2} 1$ dinit thiskil numoduced mas-


Sthe jemokive all Jemin dieti. "II (one
 - My mante's Err - Exe Salhar. Then, hefare he luad fully' assimififued thas shannang ufoce she inded.in. "Im Most Sanbuis milla."

At she numenert she startal queaking he'd : ilready has hije mouth espen aid peady with the expected roply. It was quiec astrugrok just gettingit stersed. Thex les biad in nepen and

 outa. And whert idxy cilme, they couldn'1 liave lowels nerse. "1"maकराप्"


 desperations. "I didirit moran in that

you were someone else altogether."
"No." She spoke with finality. "I'm still-Mort Sabin's wife."

Her manner, as direct as her glance, demoralized Arnie utterly. He found his voice at last and the words came out with a rush-anything, everything, complete irrelevancies. He could no more have turned them off than he could have stopped the tide coming in. To his horror he even heard himself telling her every last detail about his play, about his hopes for Mort's eventual interest in it.

Not that it mattered. She wasn't even listening; she was juststaring out at the ocean again. Then she turned and spoke quietly, "Please . . ."
The single word stopped Arnie's babbling instantly. Her eyes seemed to burn through his skull, reading accurately everything there. "You needn't be so embarrassed on my behalf," she said.
"I knew what he was like when I met him," she continued slowly, as though sorting things out in her own mind as she went along. "But he was so-insistent, so persuasive. He swore the others had meant nothing to him, that with me he had finally come home. He said I would be the last Mrs. Sabin. And I believed him -because for me it was true. For me, it still is. But not for Mort, not for a long time now. I tried-to change myself, to be something else so that he might look at me again. I even did this clown's thing with my hair. It made no difference,
of course. Nothing could." She shrugged. "It's an old, old story. Not even very interesting."

A light flashed down at them suddenly from the top of the sreps. Arnie, looking up, was blinded by the glare. It was only when one of the figures moved down a couple of steps that he saw it was one of the village police.
"Beg pardon," he said, "but have you seen-"
"I think you're looking for me," said Eve, rising.
"Are you Mrs. Mortimer Sabin?"
"Yes."
"Oh--well." The man seemed momentarily flustered at having the search end so abruptly. "Uh-Mrs. Sabin-I'm afraid your husband-"
"Yes, I know," Eve said gently. She moved up toward him and drawing her arm out from beneath her robe, handed him a gun. "I shot him. I'll go with you now."

She paused a moment at the railing and looked down.
"Goodbye, Arnie," she said. "I'm sorry I've upset your plans. But if your play is good, you'll find someone else to produce it."

Arnie could only nod dumbly. He watched her go up the steps and disappear with the two men.

He turned back to the sound of the ocean and sat there in the gathering darkness clenching and unclenching his fist. Suddenly he brought it down on the wood step with a crash. It hurt him so much he wept.

## A little known episode from one of the world's great classics

## SANCHO PANZA, DETECTIVE

by MIGUEL DE CERVANTES

TWWO OLD MEN NENT PRESENTED themsclves befure Sancho Panza. Onc: of thern carried a cane in his hand for a staff; the other, who had no staff, said to Sancho, "My lord, some time age I lent this man ten crowns of gold to oblige and serve him, ufron condition that he should return them on demand. I let some time pass without asking for them, being loath to put him to agreater strait than he was in when I lent them.
"But at length, thinking it full time to be repaid, I asked him for my money more than once, but to no purpose: he not only refuses payment, but denies the delt, and says I never lent him any such sum, or; if I did, that he had already paid me.
"I have no witnesses to the loan, nor has he of the payment which he pretends to have made, but which I deny; yet if he will swear before your worship that he has returned the money, I from this minute acquit him before God and the world."
"What say you to this, eld gentleman?" quoth Sancho.
"I confess, my lord," replied the old fellow, "that he did lend me the
money, and if your worship pleases to hold down your wand of justice, since he leaves it to my oath, I will swear I have really and truly returned it to him."
Sancho Panza accordingly held down his wand, and the old fellow, seeming encumbered with his staff, gave it to his creditor to hold while he was swearing; and then taking hold of the cross of the wand, he said it was true indeed the other had leat him ten crowns, but that he had restored them to him into his own hand; but having, he supposed, forgotten it, the other was continually dunning him for them.
Upon which his lordship the governor demanded of the creditor what he had to say in reply to the solemn declaration he had heard.
The man said he could not doubt but that his dchtor had sworn the truth, for he believed him to be an honest man and a good Christian; and that, as the fault must have heen in his own memory, he would thenceforward ask no more for his money.
The debtor now took his staff again, and bowing to the governor, went out of the court.
Sancho then began in meditate,
and laying the forefinger of his right hand upon his forehead, he continued a short time full of thought; and then raising his head, he ordered the old man with the staff to be called back.
"Honest friend," said the governor, "give me that staff, for I have occasion for it."
"With all my heart," answered the old fellow, and delivered it to him.
Sancho trok it, and immediately giving it to the other old man, he said, "There, take that, and go about your business in Ged's same, for you are now paid."
"I paid, my lord!" answered the old man!. "What, is this staff worth ten golden crowns?"
"Yes," quoth the governor, "or I am the greatest dunce in the world; and it shall now appear whether or not I have a head to govern a whole kingdon."

Sancho Panza then ordered the staff to be broken in court; which being dene, ten crowns of gold were found within it.
All the spectators were struck with admiration, and began to look upon their new governer as a second Selornon. They asked him how he had discovered that the ten crowns were in the staff.
Sancho Panza told them that, having observed the defendant give it to the plaintiff to hold, while he took his oath that he had truly restored the money into his own hands, and that being dene he took his staff again, it came into his head that the money in dispute must be inclosed within the staff. From this, he added, they might see that it sometimes pleased God to direct the judgments of those whegovern, though otherwise they were little better than blockheads.


## DEPAIETMENT OF "TIEST STUHIES"

This is the 268th "firat story" to be prblishad by Eilery Queen's Mystory Magacine. . . An unusual-indeed, a rcmarkable-"first story": the eusiling, we think, will touch a decp chord in you, and thee author kells her sory relentlessly, with great drive and force. It is not a stery you will forget casily . . .

Vuughan Greene has grien us only; a fers details about herself. She lives in Washington, D. C., and if she had her way (ehat is how she expressed it), she would spend most of her time attenzfing to decipher the mystery that is eueryone's life (also her phirase)-as she has tried to decipher the life of F. H'.. the protagomist in her "first stcry." She likes readiug and wuriting. suimsiang and dansirg and water-stioing, and listining 10 string graatets . . . all of which really tells us a great deal about a very tadented mewscomer.

## SO THAT HE COULD DIE

## by VAUGHAN GRIENE

THey feknen the licht on: So he knew night was here. Clanks and rattles, and the sounds of their fect, so that things lit up and got darkes.

He reckoned he hatd until morning if, all of a sudden, time hadn't gotten mixed up in him. They would come in and tell him, tell him the time.

Scward thought he could hear rain somewhere, skittering and chilly-fike, and reminding him of datk blue mornings.

In his lifetime he had often waked up long before morning, just to lie there listening to himself breathe, just listening and watching.

By the time morning come, lat d tre long gone out to the cows. llis cows that the neighbors said he liked to shoot buckshot at.

What they-all said must be on those there shects of paper the cops and doctors had.

Seward was sames. That's how come he was here. And eomorrew, like as not, he"d wake long before, naybe make the motion of geting up of this here strange bed"a bunk," they call it, like on a ship -as if he was still going to the cows.

Cows are warm and swect at morning, but Seward never did like their udders and eyes. This can make jou right mad.

Sometime he had to take deep breaths to keep from throwing up the sweetness.
Crazy-Hike, he sudden wondered if the throwing up always leads to cops and doctors-therc'd been a whole string of both.
Mostly Seward could recollest the cop that sm Hed of Juicy Frui: chewing gum, and the doctor with the rimless eyeghasses.
Short, kind of funny-looking fellow, this doctor, with a way of talking that was even more different than doctor-talk, and not like the doctor he'd once gone to, the day the tractor turned over on his leg. That doctor talked inore naturallikc.

Though, even natural, he must be in those there sheets of paper, too. Which said how Seward had drove himself into town with his foot so bad broke that it hung almost screwed off and around, heel frontwards, crawled up the steps to the doctor's office, said hurry up fix it 'cause I got to get back to work.
Work, because it won't do to go cryin' out and be a bother to people with your tuouble.
"I have never scen a mans with such an inhuman contempt for pain as this F. W. Seward," the local doctor had said-"testified," they call it, which did make him sound same's the foreign doctor.
"What is the F.W.?" the doctor that leads to this place here, the
fellow with the rimless eyeglasses, had wanted to know.
"It don't mean nothing."
"What?"
"Nothing."
'Now, attention, when I ask you a question, I expect-"'
'It just means what it says, sir. Just them two letters are my first name. I call myself Seward."
"Everyone around your Carm states that you have been called F.W. since you were born."
"Then what the hell you askin' me for?"
"Now, attention, when I--"
"Sorry'. They do call me that, ycs. Well, but, I call myself Seward."
"I have never hcard of naming a person merely two letters of the alphabet. You are certain?" The doctor had glare for two eyes, maybe on account of the light and the glasses. Light off the fingernails too, which looked polished but with a no-color polish. The rest of the hands reminded Seward of his wife. The difference being that she bites-bit-bit her nails.
"You . . . are you a doctor of medicine, could I ask?"'
The doctor's plump hand dismissed the question, while the face got hard like the hand wasn't.
"He's a doctor in psychology, that's Ph.D.," the cop of the Juicy Fruit chewing gum had been nice enough to anstver. "From some German university"--the cop's gum squeaked-"nolcss."

The doctor not of medicine but from some German university asked lots of questions like all the other doctors of just before this here place: Or maybe it's just that all the questions sound alike.

Feilow didn't knaw farm equipment from nothing, and his face would get that hardness-maybe it's brainy-looking, so Seward went slow, runniug ahead of his own self to take out any farm-equipment words before he got to 'em.

But this was hard to do.
"Plow points, Doctor. P-l-o-w, and then 'points' is what I weighted her body down with, yes, sir."
"Before this, F.W.--"
"Sewa-"
"-you brought her puppy into the kitchen."
"Yes, sir."
"Writhing on a prong of the fork."
"Pitchfork. But the reason I uscal buckshot on my cows is because to train 'cm. So's they won't keep strayin' over outta the feld. It don't take 'em long to learn to cut down my fencin' costs.'

Seward is lt wrung, the way trying to talk always did make him feel. "It may be just is that I ain't never liked the sight of fences much."

The doctor from the Germair university went on and on, sometimes saying words you couldn't for the lite of you make out. Other times, the doctor would stand up, wilk over to the barred window-
maybe to show he wasu't afraid to turn his back?

He didn't need to worry hisself he wasn't my wife.

And my wife wasn'r stuck up like that ncither. Can say one thing firl her, she never put on airs and acted high and mighty, L.ord no.

Maybe if she hadn't lit me on the cuts I'd gotten on my hand foolin' round with the doggoned tractor - oh, I'd take this off most anyone else, I reckon, but not off the serson I spent my whole life looking for. And hadrit really never found, I suddenty knew.

It was just all of a sudden, and I went outta the kitchen. I strod in the hall waiting for tres to come after me. And I said to myself, since the sun was settin', and there was a swatch of light on the floor with what looked like pale gray ants floatin' in it, I said to myself: Seward, if by the time that light docs move of your foot, if by then she ain't come to you, she is dead.

Ants'll run in something dead if you leave it our long cnough. Bur them kind ain't no-color ants. They're bright and livin'.

So, Seward sometimes sought at these that he killed. It was justwell, just looking. What is it like to be dead? What is the meaning of -of this-all?

Scward remembered the puppy most. His wife was all the time loving it. She called it cute baby names, lisping and cuddling it to hor likec
if she was 'bout to nurse it for real. Madc Scward right sick.
The doctor from the German university was saying something, but Seward had trouble, real true troublc, listening. It all sounded somchow like the little noise of "How ace you? -1 am fine," that pcople all the time say to each other.
"Do you like music, F.W.?"
"Beg pardon, sir?"
"Music. Do you-"
"Oh, no, sir."
"None at all?"
The doctor sounded like you ought to like music or else you're a lunatic for sure, so Seward said, "W'ell, my mother had a radio. 1 think what she liked was 'Blackbettom.' Or 'lout like that. But the radio got smashed."
Seward's father smashed it, because Seward's mother forgot to feed his hound dog.
"Rlack-what?" the doctor was asking, but Seward didn't want to talk any more, please.
"What he is doing is called 'psy-ce-anal-isis'," the cop of the Juicy Fruit chewing gum had kindly replied to Scward's aching bewilderment. 'Or somerhin' like that, no less."
Scward was not sure what-all that might be, and it didn't matter enough for the pain of speech. He just knew one thing: he was going to dic right soon, and he didn't want to go sloppy-like to the end.

The cop gave Seward a stick of gum, and Seward was mighty grateful, but felt right embarrassed by having nothing to offer him back.

The cop wasn't like those other folks, that'd been in the courtroom, yelling right out at Seward. Seward had kept still, head up, but not sassy at their yell: "Hanging's too good for him!!"
On account of his having hurt animals.

Seems they wete members of that Society they've got for Preventions of Cruclty to anything but humans.

Seward would've liked to keep the cop's gum to case him and stop his throat from drying out so with the docter. But it's bad manners to chew like that in front of felks.
The cop said he maybe could get Seward a radio, but Seward said, no, thank you kindly.
No, not music, but if only you could get me the dark blue mornings. But things like that, you don't never tell nobody. They are yours, and yours alone, secret and nagicallike and-alone.

The doctor from the German university askod Seward what he read.
"Why-why, maybe once in a while the papers."
"Papers?"
"The newspapers, sir. Mostly the funnies. Fumies are the little bright pictures."
"No books, 1F.W.?"
"Wcil, I-" Seward looked to-
ward his shows which he wished were cither on the field again or soles up. "The Scars and Rocbuck Catalogue and-and like that. It's a store."
"Y'ou play no musical instrumbert, F.W.?"
"No, sir. 1 ain"t newer played or nothin' like that. Had to work all my life. I don't take 1 so time off from my land. Im a good farmer, if I do say so myself. I think my neighbors'd say that much for me, leastwise. Doctor-"

Scward did not hear the doctor interrupting him. "Now, now, let us. not have any of this evasive chatter, F.W.".
"一it do take a hist of brains to farm. I mean, maybe there's different kind of brains and their people. There's brains for playin' and brains Eor workin'. 'The last's me."

Seward's throat felt like if it was growing scratchy whiskers inside. fust words words uords! He was having a hard time kecping his eyes open. These days and nights, he seemed to himself asleep-awake and awake-asleep. Like if night's the same as day.

The doctor kept harping on the pitchfork. And on the little puppy that was on it wriggling.

Seward's father had long ago talked to his hound dog like Seward's wife to that puppy. Land of goshen, how Pa had loved that hound dog!

When Seward had been ryying to to fix the shack's roof, and fell and
broke his leg, bis father had fussed and hollered 'bout how much it would cost to fix that Jeg, said he'd fix it hisself, and started pullin' on it something terrizk, and slomtin', "F.W! F.IV. yuu tamm no-countif youl wasn't so dumb, inst plain diunb

So Seward had decided then and there nes to ever iss. Ciying makes you loak sloppy:

Soward's leg had boun a mite crooked since that day, but not so bum that he cosuldn't run fetch the veterinaman lor the hound dog.

One: day Scward had giot hold of that dog, perted it carcful-like, then buried it alive.

Darned if Pa didn't nearly go mad, runnin' round like a chicken with is head cut oif, here, there, everywhere, when I done told him to hurry up and try to lind out where, 'fore it died of no air.

And I said to Pa, I said, "I'll keep tellin' you when you're gettin' hot and when you're getlin' cold. A regular treasure hunt, I declare!"

So then Pa did try to kill me. He was like that, though. It was just his nature, and, really, all in all, I didn't too much mind bim- he was big and strong and right good to lonk at. And you won't never catch me complaining.

We always stuck together, him and me and Ma, any time any stranger come round trying to poke his nose into our busincss. You let 'em do that and you finish up lookin' sloppy.

So the crooked leg was in those there doctor-papers too, but just only straight of about falling on account of the roof he'd been trying to fise for his family.
The doctor had looked sharp through his rimless eyeglasses at Seward to make Seward think he knew something. And all that malarky. But Seward tried to answer intelligent-like so's not to bore him still. This here doctor had real ele-gant careful manners, always rememberin' to make like he was leanin' his chin on his hand when he leaned his mouth to yawn.

Though it wasn't of no interest to folks, Seward had once upon a time thought how maybe he could get it all of his chest when he found himself a good wife some day. Aud so hc'd run away, followed the sea instead of the land for a number of years-gotten himself a tattoo on the back of his right hand, so that now he kept it palm up, seeing from the doctor's eyes that it wasn't the right thing, exactly, this blue eagle. Setvard had thought it looked proud. but maybe it didn't really.
Seward had come back from the sea, having found nothing there but water. He scttled down on the farm he made payments on till it nas his very own. And then, one day, a wife.

She'd had him hauled into court for crucley. Not to her-olh, ne, never, but to animals. He'd tried to reason with her, to tell her he didn't never hunt or fish like other fellows
do, but that just off and on, he had to--well, sort of loosch up a bit.
"Loosen up what!" she yelled.
"Just-just somethin': I don't know-somethin' in me."
But she kcpt shouting and stomping around, and he was scared with cverything tightening up in him, so he went on out to the barn.

Couldn't talk wilh her, like he thought and dreamed he was going to be able to. the day he'd asked for her hand. It ain't just the hand you ask for.
But she didn't help him nowise to figger out how and what to say. Maybe later, maybe some day.

Hed prayed it'd be at night, after loving, when you lic tuckered out side by side, touching close-this should be like dark blue morning, only now logether; like what's pretty to look at but can't be put rightly into words, dark blue and all. But she would fali to sleep right off. She wasn't like her hair, all gold and liglot and shining. Seward would hear her snoring, and look towards the window.

Oftentimes, he'd get up, go out for a smoke, maybe go through a whole pack of smokes. Something like when it's your turn to stand watch on a ship at sea, ouly then sometimes you have to hide your smokes, make like if there's no light there. And listen for the bells-time is bells for the sea. He didn't mind the bolls so much, the way they have of sounding, even if they did mean getting up for the cold.

One time, on the land that his house and marriage bed was on, one time in the night's moon, he saw a chicken snake once. "Prolzably for my chickens, ch, you damn nocount," Seward had chuckled soft. "If you wasn't so dumb, just plain dumb
And he caught the snake and put his cigaret tes out on it, holding it and smoking.
A snake can't as much fecl, I don't think, really.
"F.W. F.W. But why your parents give you no first name?" the doctor from the German university kept on asking, like if it was real strange.

That time in the daylight, when his wife had seen him fooling with a blacksnake, she had just only laughed, though staying a way off.
"You come herc, lady," Seward said soft, "and take care of this here poor creature like sou do your puppy."
Then she started rumning. Fast.
Scward ran after her, and caught her, too. He held the snake in one handed, her in the other, only her, gente-like. And he bent his head, frowning blind at the carth, be cause he wanted this time, for once in his life, to say just the right words,
Her and the smake sas writhing, the both. Seward felt only the snalic, because it was in real terrible pain, from the look of it.

So Seward said, "You listen to me, you don't love this here snake like you love that puppy, just because this poor strake don't please yous. Se you don't really lore that puppy ncither! 13ecause if you did really love that puppy, you would love this slake. And that's a fact, yes, ma'am!'
"You-you're crazy 1".W. Let me go!"
"No, ma'am, I ain't crazy, no, ma'am. I am truthful! But youyou're the liar, yes, lady. Youire a liar about-abort life!"
"What did you do afterwards, F.W.?"
"After what, sir?"
"Why after you-"
"Oh, that. W'ell, I went out in the hall, on out of the house, and fed the chickens. Then I sat a spell on the verandah."
"You started worrying"
"Yes, sir. See, she'd s:ined a lot of weight by now. She must of been close 10 two hurdeed prunds. I wasn't :aleogether sure I could make it. Also the matter of the plow points. I didn't want to use the brand-new oncs. So that meant I had to change the foints to ger the old ones."
"To weight her bady down when you threw hat in the rivet, F. W.?"
"To weiglat her body down when 1 thetew ber in the tiver," Seward said, so that he" could dic.

They turned the light off.
Morning.

| AUTHOR: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| TITLE: | Iust the Lady 斯e're Looliving For |
| TYPE: | Crime Story |
| Locale: | United States |
| TMME: | The Prescont |
| comments: | Being a houscwific in a submben development is not just shupping, deaning. and cooking-mot when monn like Mr. Merritucather ring the front doorbell . . . |

TTHAT MORNING MLAKY CLEANED the kitchen, and after lunch she went shopping. It was a bcautiful sunny day, but getting hot; the lawns and curbs and ranch-style houses of Pleasant Park Estates gleamed and sparkled in the sumlight, and in the distance the blacktop street shonc like glittering water.

Mary had lived here barely five wecks now, but one development was vory like another, and in her seven years of marriage to Geoff she'd seen plenty of them. Geoff transferred frequently, spending six months here, cight months there, never as much as a year in any one Iocation. It was a gypsyish life, but Mary didn't mind: we're just pare of the now mobile generation, she told horsclf, and let it go at that.

All the stores in the shopping conter were air-conditioned, but that only made it worse when Mary finally walked back across the griddle of a parking lot to the car. She thought of poor Geoff, working outdoors 'way ever at Rolling Rancheros, and she vowed to make him an extra-special dinncr tenight: London broil, a huge green salad, and iced coffee. In fact, she'd make up a big pot of iced coffee as soon as she got home.

But she didn't get the chance. She'd barcly funished putting the grocerics away when the front doorbell sounded. She went to the living room, openced the door, and the man smiled, made a small bow, and said, "Mrs. Peters?"

He was about forty, very dis-tinguished-looking, with a tiny Errol

Flynal mustache and faint traces of gray at his emples. His dark suit fited perfectly, and his black attache case gleaned of expensive leather. He said, "I wonder if you could spare five minutes, or should I call back later?"

Mary frowned. "I'm sorry," she said, "I don't under-"
"Oh! You think I'm a salcsmanl" He laughed, but as though the joke were on himself, not on Mary. "I should have shown you imy identification," he said, and from his inside coat pooket took a long Hat walle of black leathur. From it he plucked a card, and extended it to Mary, saying, "Mcrriweather. Universal Electric."

The card was in laminated plasric, the printing in two colors. There was a photo of Mr. Merriweather, full fact, and his signature underneath. The reverse side gave the office locations of Universal Electric an major citie's.

Mr. Merriweather said, smiling, "You hatie heard of Universal Electric, I hops:"
"Oh, of course, I've seen your ads on television."

Mt. Merriweather acceptec his card back. "If you don't have sime now-"
"Oh, I have time. Comne on in."
"Fhank you." He wiped his feet on the mat, and entered. "What a lovely hane!"
"Chh, not really. We just moved in last month and it's still an awful mess."
"N'ot at all, not at all! You have charming taste."

They sat down, Mary in the arm= chair and $\triangle$ (lr. Merriweather on the sofa, his attauhe case buside him. He said, "May I ask what make of refrigerator youl now have in your home:"
"It's a Cniversal."
"Woonderful." He smiled again. "And how old is it?"
"I really don't know-it came with the house."
"I sec. And a home freczer unit, do you have one of those $\mathrm{i}^{\prime \prime}$
"No, I \&on't."
"Well, finc. You may be just the lady we're leoking for." 'raking his attaché case onto his lap, he opened it and began removing brighty colored sheets of glossy faper. "A part of our advertising campaign for-"

Noty she was sure, "lixcuse me," she said, and got to her fect. Triving to smile normally and naturally, she said, "My grocerics. I just got home from the store and nothing's put away yct. Your talking about the refrigerator reminded me:"
"If you'd prefer that I come back Ia-"
"Oh, no." Vo, she didn't swant to frighten him away. "this won't take a minue." she assured hims. "I'll just put the perislables away, and I'll be right back."

He got in his feet and smiled and bowed as she lelt the room.

Her heart was pounding furiously and her legs didn't seem to want to
work right. In the kitchen she went straight to the wall phone and dialed Operater, her hand trombling as she held the recciver to her ear, When the opcrator came on, Mary said, kecping her voice low, "I want the police, please. Hurry!"
It seemed to take forever, but finally a gruff male voice spoke, and Mary said, "My name is Mrs. Mary Peters, two-twelve Magnolia Court, Pleasant Park Estates. There's a confidence man in my house."
"A what"
Didn't this policeman watch television? " 1 confidence man," she said. "He's trying to get moncy from me under false pretenses, I'li try to keep him here until you send somebody, but you'll have to hurry."
"In five minutes," the policeman promised.

Mary hung up, wishing there was some way to call Gcoff. Well, she'd just have to handle it herself. Gencrally speaking, conficlence men avoided violence whenever they could, so she probahly wasn't in any direct physical danger; but you could never be sure. 'This one might be wanted for other mere serious crimes as weil, and in that casc he might be very dangerous indeed.
Well, she'd started it, so she might as well sce it through to the and. She took a deep breath, and went back to the living room.

Mr. Merriweather rose again, polite as ever. He now had the coffee table completely covcred with glossy
sheets of paper. She said, "I'm sorry I took so long, but I didn't want any of the food to spoil."
"Perfectly alì right." He settled himself on the sofa again and said, "As I was saying, Universal Electric is about to introduce a revolutionary new type of refrigerator-freezer, with an advertising campaign built arourd the concept of the satisfied user. We are placing this refrigera-tor-freezer in specially selected homes for a six-months' trial period, absolutely free, asking only that the housewife, if she loves this new product as much as we are convinced she will, give us an endorsement at the cid of that time and permit us to use her statement and name and photograph in our advertisirg, both in magazines and on television."

What would a housewife say who hadn't seen through this fraud? Mary strove for a suitably astonished expression and said, "And you picked me?"
"Yes, we did. Now, here--" he pointed to one of the papers on the coffee tab!e "-is the product. On the outside it looks like an ordinary refrigerator, but-"
"But how did you happen to pick me?" She knew it was a dangerous question to ask, but she couldn't resist secing how he would handle it. Besides, if she acted sufficiently naive, there wouldn't be any reason for him to get suspicious.

He smiled agait, not at all suspicious, and said, "Actually, I didn't pick yout, Mrs. Peters. The names
were chosen by an elcetronic computer at our home office. We are trying for a statistical cross-scetion of America."
It was time to leave that, and become gullibly enthusiastic. Shee said, "And you really' want to giec me a refrigerator for six months?"
"Six months is the trial period. After that, you can either kecp the unit in payment for your endorsement, or return it and takic casls instead.'
"Well, it sounds absolutely fantastic! A brand-ncw refrigerator for nothing at all."
"I assure you, Mrs. Peters," he said, smiling, "we don't expect to lose on this propesition. Advertising based on satisfied customers is far more cffective than any other sort of campaign." He dipped open a notetwok. "May I put yout duwn as willing?"
"Ics, of course. Who woulda't be willing?" And where in the world were the porlice?

He started to write, then suddenly etricd. "Oh!" and lorked stricken. "I'm so sorry, there's something I forsot, something I should have told you heforc. As I explained, you have the uption either to becp the unit or return it. Now, we want to be surc our trial users won't harn the units in any way, so we do tequest a small damage deposit before delivery. The deposit is aumomatically refunded after the six montifs, unless you
wish to return the unit and we find that it has been mistrcaled."

Would the unsuspicious housewife become suspicious at this point? Mary twasn't sure. But if she secemed $t 00$ gullible. that might be just as bad as sceming ton wary. So she said, guardedly, "I sec."
"I'll give you a reccipt for the depesit now," he went on glibly, "and you show it when the unit is delivered. It's just as simple as that."
"How much is this damage depasit?"
"Ten dollars." He smiled, saying, "You can sce it's merely an expression of good faith on your part. If the unit is mistreated, ecn dollars will hardly cover its reprar."
"I'm not suzc," she said doubtfully. She had to act more wary now, if only to stall until the police got leere. "Maytre I ought to talk it over with my nusband first."
"Cestainly, Could you phone him at aork? I do have to have your answer todily. If you clect not to take the unit, Ill have to contact our sceond choice in this area."
"No, my husband works outdoors. I wish I could phene him." There was nothing to do now hut pay him the money and pray that the police wothe arrise in time. "All right," she said. "Ill do it."
"Finc!"
"I'll just get my purse."
Mary went back to the kitelen and looked longingly at the telephone. Call the police "gam. No. they were surcty on the way by
now. She got her purse and returned to the lising room.

It seemed to take no time at all to give him the money and get the receipt. Then he was rising, saying, "The unit should be delivered "ithin three weeks."

Desperatcly, she said, "Wouldn't you like a glass of iced coff ee before you go? It's so hot out today."

Hc was moving toward the door. "Thank you, but l'd better be getting back to the office. There's still-"

The doorbcll chimed.
Mary opened the door, and Mr. Merriweather walked into the arms of two uniformed policemen.

The next five minutes were hectic. Merriweather blustered and bluffed, but the policemen would have none of it. When Mary iold them his line, they recognized it at once: complaints had been coming in from swindled housewives in the area for over a month. "There's always a couple of these short-con artists working the suburbs," one of the policemen said.

But Mr. Merriweather didn't give up until one of the policemen suggested that they phonc the local office of Liniversal Electric and
verify his identification. At ibat, he collapsed like a deflated ballwor. Turning to Mary, he satd, "How? How did you know?"
"Women's int tition," she told him. "You just didn't secon right to ine."
"That's impossible." he said. "What did l do wrong? How did you tumble to it:"
"Just women's intuition," she said.

The policemen took him away, slaking his head, and Mary went hack to the kitchen and got started on dinner. She could hardly wait for Geoff to get home-to tell him ahout her day.

Geoff came in a littlc after five, his suit and white shirt limp and wrinkled. "What a scorcher," he said. "If it keeps up like this, we'd better move north again."

He pulled a handful of bills from his pockets, fives and tens, and dumped them on the dining-room table. As he counted them, he said, "How was your day?"
"Got rid of some of the competition," she told him. "Guy working the Free Home Demonstration dodge. Get that grift off the table, I have to set it for dinner."

There are certain traditional gambits which we always find appealing. For example: two characters meet at a bar, or on a train, or in a club, and entirely through their dillogue tue see the firll story unfold-the past, the present, and sometimes the fitture.

Case in point: meet the Poofesser and the Physician, playing chess before a glowing, crackling $\log$ fire, fortifying themseltes with 1 ine and tobaccoand hear the whole stary, porct, present, and future . . .

This is the farst publication of "End Game" in the United States.

## END GAME

oy POLLY PODOLSKY

TIFE PROFJ:SSOR'S DELP \&F.TEE EYES were steadily fixed on his guest. The Physician, younger of the two, stubbed his cigatctte among a pile of twisted butts in the ashtray. His hand hovered like a hawk, then swooped down to move a black pawn one square.
"Gardez!"
"Ah!" sighed the Professor. "Ny queen. . . Bold move, my friendas usual."

The Physician's face was averted -toward the third unoccupied chair; his brown eyes shifted to the piano, then back to the chess.
"So you miss Elizabeth, too," murmured the Professor as he carefully placed his queen out of the aggressive pawn's reach.

The Physician did not reply. With chin cupped he studicd the board.

The Professor grinned boyisbly, raised his shoulders to adjust his
smoking jacket, and fitted his big body comfortably into the padded tapestry of the chair. "Tch! Such concentration . . ."

With sudden decision the Physician moved his black king one square toward the center of the board. He looked up.
"I beg your pardon. You were saying?"
"Ol, nothing. I had just forgotten how seriously you play. When you want something you really yo after it. Eh?"

The Physician smiled. "I wouldn't say that . . ."
"Then why do I lose to you so often?" interposed the Professor quickly.
"Luck," said the Physician smoothly.
"Bah!" laughed the Professor as he pulled a browned meerschaum from his sagging pocket. He nibbled pensively on the stem. As an after- Cargyi ght 1963 by Polly Podolot. .

## 112

ENT CANE
thought. "Linless my lide surves are yoar luck."
"10 admit olat," smided the Physician, "invuld negate any skill. Let us say rajnsing is a haboit with some of tis." The smile left his gate, rle ahins manth hardeneri. "It's almost a compulsion when you're luaf w clavy your was-frosil tex lrgemaing fard for ywa su tenciesstaud, na deubt, with ald this-"

He tisuerl his hand to anciscle the romm with its capper, masive booticases, its objets dean carclessly sentecrent. He caught his lip with his tecth, as if in herce restraint.

The Prokesor's cherubic crpeession fould as his cyss narrowed. "Fou art wrong, my friend. Dead wrutg. I do understand - noore than you think." He paused as if carefully weighing the next umoms. "You kow the joy of winning. II know the agusty of lasing. That's the diffectuce-you start with noedsing and win, I sturl quith everyehing and lose I'd give you-ar anyone -." he addet hastilf: "everything I own for the one pussession I fraze lest. But it's impossible. I'm foolish."

The Brofessor smiled sadly and fingered his sotite gwen. "Bur zow are not going (u) win tonghit-I oramise," He moved the queen. "Clecrk:" $"$

They played in sikence, a silemat marked off by the tickings clock with its old unconcersed face. 'Eliny anchrioged piece for ticec. a bishop cor a bishap. a knighi for a kuighot,
a revil for a rook. Finalls they wese roduced to kings, queensu thed paw:os, but the Plysician was ahend one pawn.
"A litule patis," muttercd the Professor. "At litity frinion who night frow up to be a mighty quees. 1 must be carcful." fic stood up to strecth his large bedy. "Let's stop a wbile. We'tl concinure dater. $A$ glass of wincp"

Withent wasting he mored kasily in sippered fece througto she ligh pile of the carpec. From a decanter on the Slereaton aibinet ho pousted two glasses of pert. "Net the oldcst. but good simmage. . ."
"Thask you, ${ }^{\text {" }}$ saicf the Physirician.
"Wihat shall we drink tor" asked the Hrolesser, Kolding his glass to the light. "To Elientrefn"

The Physiciarn Cociused lyis gaze on the chessimen, as though photegraphing then in fis memory, then scettided back "Iss, to Elizabeth." He raised his glass. "Ry the way, where is Elizaberh? ${ }^{\text {Tr }}$

The Profusor stared at the Plyssicaraz, his brows drawn, "Don"t you know: he asked softly.
"Kewow what:"
"Elimblet'o fas leít ane" siud dac Pro (essar flatly:

The lhysucian started, but alousis instantly regatinod compocure. Siraigurcaing the kues of his rie, be obscrved lis friend's pained twpression with steady brown cyes. "I'msore". . ."
"Serty? said the Prokessor and
laugheal delity＂Jo be saight be mare thim lou bas saine ed for．＂
＂．${ }^{\text {！had no iden．＂}}$
＂Dicha＇t your I dhoughe asually： Lie lızaliatuf nias tix last ．．．＂
 the lhuswciatl．
＂J ant nok surse of that，＂Ito
 kanimu formard is if En fixtal a
 abother mane．Ik jpusce on match the eficet ही liv wesgds．Ilien lios
 प｜ll＂

They rivied bucts glastex Then clock ristacel un dinplasionratery．

The Ihysician wios tife lifst ion
 think．．．Porkhery should mot asti who lhe man is

For a fung montellt eluc Drafersos died not answer：his meses watetoed the witic ghass as bu twisledtic atemily． ＂＂Man＂dist sou－ay：＂The Jornto
 more apprapriates．in friened $\mathrm{l}_{\mathrm{k}}$ called hienself，as
＂But arss jou siser＂Do it know＇ ＂＂Or ceunce yeut himat beuss．＂tha： Professer chuckicit．＂As fir acine sure～west，lec＇s eal．it an edtucated gutis．Bull mean len be surs－dadd stire－lsencuse ．．．＂

The l＇foreser kilused，tijs eves very blu：．The＂oork eme dey． roater al－fact．＂I istend lu kil！ bin．＂
＂\＄Wat＂crice the Piasciciano ＂Ye en can ano ment what jon are
sulving fou ate nor yoursall．Y̌u －ron－．＂He lestmed coward the proliosor，csamiselig his face with professiental interecosi．＇llice Physi－
 eswitchest we bis high checktonc； rlaen slowity the experssizon wofectact， the dosi liges smikerl．
＂Sun had min wiseried for a mos חucas．＂IVs pualred the slow black Jock trom hik furchead．＂＂utb sise iolitng．aren（your？＂

The lirutersor shout his head． ＇No．＂
＂Bua scrionisly wow－＂He other COnfimstal Leaticerts：＂一lurere are many Eser fosetatians of a wornaa＇s behavint－－especially a Elimatcotio．
＂．Arit rhan conkd persibly inter－ pree bee betiation tree ce Iloon I：．， jnicersuptect the Pruseisor．
＂Yes，yos But subvoring，just For
 ing is is so－then schate thinat coutd you gatio by this－thje fontisk threat （t）kill the man？Revernger（＂orne： netw when goxpl wnuld thas do： Quly yere voould prye ibe smas－ quctare：－＂
 worst，prisen for at tiatre，samber．le
 ＂aitt，you axe pitt ing＂werds it Jy mouth．Yinusy＇ravence－y nu mis－ jutge are：＂

 This man evald nepe matie lex hatpp： Fe onty watsed alic enagurist－y＇su
"You hare ilrcady glestiunsed IIy sanify-let's not gio into that akin," renarkerd alie l'rofessor dety. "is for reolits- fidaralxul has lefic rat, that'sa lact. Everythiny, points ia anotles men-and ativy nea? Ste is $!$ nulist, I an hors de crambort alnost iny man would liove hat an ogtyoralmizes." He plased this cold pipe cerrefully in ibe lage ishtrasts.
"You are a milentise," suid the" Plysicition. "You kluens that a good
 recmes youdone have crongela facts."
"Facis are exporimemally wo Gable phicnamena-and dial is precosty What I jelend to do-terify:"
"That is not as simple. Vou are draling with coundex persmalitics, diath hustan emotiuts 入osatal: Low deas Floyabenta herself raplaig; ymor accusations:"
"Aechasationser She des"s and kiboty trhat I sugpost. She siod slie nuwe get away wavelciecher moves were in liad shapersm the visteg of breakdown. How: could $]$ :ary "no":"
 arm of elue wasant frais. "I followed her arevind while slie packed-that grean dress, sisore bejuts, such absurd thiness-we bough them in Swise:trland."
"Ine Ihs sistian"s eves mese britht. Fice sumiled. "There-suu hate a simate cexplatation, Hilis serk feu-

 gone inewugh an ordeal. listernwhy dont was peritatele lace ta gece a prothianst, while she is in iletu

York? I can reecmmend an extellear man. a very good fireral-"

Itc broke off suddenly, a4 his animitued cyes lixet the stareng cyes of the Prolessor.

The Prafusuris fice palcel. We la, bored tos speak hewwen shallone breations. "lıa-Niver-Sork-stiel-pott-syy:" He laratiod teeply: it pule: brias fuge alxace kixe lanoc collar of his shast. Fíc stased beyond the padeded shoulder of the Pixpsicisa. "'以 ! " lar cxhated faxty. He begray te kuyh, quatilo: den loukler. the Bedid an his boree sjatking, "79 a at Hus funuyl" He wiped his cees or. the bach of liss band.

The Phosinctike warched fien clese ly, hands clenchect.
 deuly solyct, "erough of thar, Lect's finish the-gane:"

The Plysicias lowe, endancelel at the cirect. "Soris." bue said. "I have an
 ing " He sumaghererd hia bong bieck and tanslocd bis shmulder with his finger
 the roak--" itwized tire Prodensios.

The flteysician stoond busure the dying firc, his armas strutathes 1 beenare him.

A lifhe swisch elickisl and ghases tinlisted. The Physieizn spun around,
 the adjoining room cartione a siluce traty- The thavsician lecked nmet uwissed lis hand's.
"Somerding special," (lae Proli:swor was syitilg. "Ojxวtin 1930."

Curefully he phaced a glass at the Physician's plaee. "Sit down, man, make yourself comfortable."

The Physician seatad himself slowly, his eyes on the Prokesorer. who sippad from his brimming glass before placing it ora the table.

The Prifessor thene some logs on cle glowing cminess and ratistu che sshes to nerme a 月anc.

The Physician, warching the ProSessor's rounded bacts, wiped his brow hith his bandkerchief. Soriftly bis darrots shor formant ane to cacta glask. He sank bactic in his chas, white, breathing fast. The Iogs crackled and bissed and the flames cast waving shallows.

The Prefesor rubbed his hands as he requrnod en che tater. I tr inclife of sweat glistened from his tempk io his shiri like the tmil of a snail. Sconsing the table, be said. "We mighit as mell finish-it won't ajese long. Your nerve, old chap." As he spoke ter wipod away a ding of spilled wine with a lick of his finger.

The Pliysicinn scemed to comsider his move.
"Drink your wine-it's superb." urged the Propessor Eetwacen sips.

The Physjcian raiset his glass, his eyes on the beard. He danke slowiy, The elack ciched ef the secorals of sitsce.

Finally the Professer spoke. " 2 'ou snily think I ans an old foul, that so woma is worth so much-"

A vague smile sofrened the Physician's arouth. Me myed with his empry deas.

The P ofesor" wearily druined his own glass and centinued; "Rut without her, life is meaningless. I could nor lot you take her from me-" He paused.

The Physician said quictly, "Iow did yeu lenaw?"
"Sirmepte" said the Professor. "You gave yourseff away. You said 'New Yots.' I Hes wondering atyi she tonk snuw boors to Florida."

The Physician started, hat res coscect, "No tatatter nows. So yuu thought sou'd oret rix of ax?"
"Yes," ansucted dbe Profissoñ. garing at his cmpty glass. "Sluwacting and-uno antidute." 'Ihe Professot cupped his chin and examineed the cticss buard. He soid, poorderiong, "My สече, I beljeке."

The Physician primned aseriaseorly. "Ne" he said. "Yell hase already m de yrut last movemand lost-cierythity." He sloppted 10 chain-lichty a cigarctte quivcring be eween camprased lips.
"Guic" 'Fhe Profisson raiser his brully.
"Yes," said the Puysician. "I stiched tase driuks."
"Clever," murmured the Professor. "But, en scoond thought, a bit silly, How will you surpho is p"
"Hery easy," sumilen the Physician. "I shall sign yuer death cer-cibeare-casonary faiurre. Not su silly, you ste. But Elizulicth was stupid-mshe: should have told me about Flarida."
"Elizabeth is not stupid." sc torted the Professos. "Perhatus she
is ine olstute-wharmisc sued hance secte licough a comagecte charlatan litac sum.'
 any mere," soll the lilysicia.

 lort." $\|$ Jie forners dug deep inte the brocude of the vazant chatr. The Prufcessor tras aidents; he jueked sill the inlay of then (ah)
 eyes shining live face alsice, "Whicn she glityed tiw bino it wias far fert For me, do you undirssems? Each wime I Lxiu yum an thacss, it was like

 5pstat-"
"Em, Ilw upseare. But I wirk her front !ystr-the !nxassions you matutl most. liou and sour ennspicuous
incilcen, gunt viperior aids, gonat pase vit a corischascenif="
"les, yes, I wive gucus all that, intersilsted the Prufiewr imba. ciently. "T hate warictstoral joul Erasm the bepinumitg. But icll zee one thitg," he uict sotlij. "Temad the satusketionof kinning, of that value is Iilicadich of yous."

The Physicitu waved his hand
 me. lion the bersent 1 fowd her de-liylheful-"
"lior the forcseme: : ind the fu turc!"
 witha shareg.
"Irechasys I els," said the [Fterimsor, genaly pickise up the white. gereen. "Yote sec-" be spolse yery showly, very aptiecly-" "both dzial's were poisoned


# For the best in mystery reading 

ELIERY QUEEN'S 1965 ANTHOLOGY \$1 per copy


Pleser yed cnt $\qquad$
 an encoions \$1 for seck soty \{\$1.25 etsics HSK\}
กย80) $\qquad$
Address
(Please primi)

City $\qquad$ Stale $\qquad$ code $\qquad$

## 

## 

N'eorly extione-the police, the caiers (the Ded Baitey and the Conurt of



 short nowet of peificercemberget prucsdiste, packed rifth stespense and a
 miones . . .

## STAY OF EXECUTION

## (5) ANCHAEI GHBERT

$\mathbb{N}$Jumbrir anze cobirt at the old Bailey was Eull. And yct at that solemn moment dicose secmed to be only two people there.

The presiting Jedge wore longsleeved, full-skirted red robe.s. and a grizzlect wig. A decep eleft started from the cormer of cach nostril, ran out atan angle, and iljeindepped, so that Gismouth lay betwecngoal ports.

Over against him. separated by the well of the conct. Harry Goriton stood in the duck. He lonked batiled. Not fearfid, bur dumb, and wor rircd, as a man may fook when the corees of the warld conspire in hludgenn fiom,

Ac setenty, hir. Justict Enitight Was tom ald to nucleomen change. So he signinded to the heverimg Chaplain to place the black seluase of silk on his wig. 'this wert optional, but he
thought it andud an cxtra solemnity to the moment. He quould have preferted the old nords, too, now de nich to him.
"That you be taken from this place to a lawful prison and thence to a place of execution and that you suffer death liy hanging-.."
'lhes were werrible wnods But not inapprajiriate, be thought, for a mun faund gicilly of a hoortible crimze-a man who おad attempted, reppented ly, to seduce id girl, and bill ing, bart shot her, later trying to dispose of tody and wompon.
"The scritence of this celrt." he sait, "is thate you stall suffer deall, in a amannis aumoriacd by law."

On the suarel, due epporters, who had workere theie way close to the s.aing doors, jumaped rfrough diem
and clatiered down the passage to the row of tclephone booths. Receivers were off the hook, and their voices were breathing into the mouthpieces, before Harry Gordon had left the dock.
Sentence on Highyate Killer said the posters in blood-red, which matched Mr. Justice Enright's robes. Death they said. And again, and again -Death. The old beast of capital punishment had opened its mouth once morc. It had breathed fire from its throat. A man was to be put to death. People could no longer watch it, but they could think about it, they could imagine it, as they made their way home, that evening, to their snug villas and their semidetached existences.

A few cranks would protest, but not the snug, semi-detached oncs. No, no. To them the sentence was right and fitting. Harry Gordon was a cold-blooded killcr. In a few weeks he, too, would dic.

To Harry Gordon hirnself, the realization had come slowly; not in one piecc, but in several pieces. He was living two lives at once. Onc in the present, in a brick-walled, steetbarred room in Pentonville Prison; the other in the past.
Sometimes it was the clistant past. Childhood, with dimly remembered, conventional, middle class parents; left-wing friends at London University; his short and undistinguished career as a National Service minn. The resolve, taken on the top
of a buis gaing wcst down Kings Road, Chelsea, to become an architect. The fight to qualify, the anticlimax when he bad qualified and could get no work.
Then the day he had met Janine.
Like a camera tracking suddenly into a close-up, his $m$ ind focused on Janine.

He could remiember evcry detail of the meeting.
In his wanderings round North London he had spotted a tumbledown box of bricks called Sandpit Cottage. His architect's eye had seen possibilities in it, as living quarters, office, and studio. He had got hold of the details from the agent, and had hurried down to talk to his solicitor, Mr. Becding, at his office in New Square.
While he was in the waiting room, Mr. Henry, the old litigation clerk, had poked his head round the door and said, in his rich, comedian's voice, "Come along, come along. You can make yourself useful, Mr. Gordon. There's a signature to he witnessed."
Janine was sitting in a chair beside Mr. Beeding's desk, pen poised.
"Can I start now?" she said. As soon as she spoke, he had recognized her. He had seen her in two plays and half a dozen films. Hc watched, fascinated, as she wrote her name Janine Mann. So that was her real name, as well as her stage name. He and Mr. Henry witnessed the signature. Mr. Beeding introduced him.
"A rising young architect."
"Not true," he had said. "Planning to rise if you like, but I have not yet left the runway."
"A lot of people I know," she had given a sideways glance at Mr. Beeding as she spoke, "rould be glad to be safe back on the runway."

And that was the beginning of it. How long had it been, after that, before she was first in his arms?

She was ten ycars older than he was. Away from footlights and camera and make-up artists, she was not particularly beautiful. It was her body which had Eascinated bim. Like all actresses, models, and courtesans, she was conscious of it, but never self-conscious about it, that extraordinary putting together of flesh and muscle and skin and bone which made her a woman in a thousand.
"I am an architect," he had told her, stroking her bare shoulder. "And I know that what pleases the eye is proportion-and the proper assembly of parts into a whole." And she had laughed at him.

She was always laughing at him. He sometimes wondered why she bothered with him at all. He had no money, and money was one of her preoccupations. She had not been in a big film or a successful play for some time, and he guessed that, like most stage folk, she was finding it hard to pay the tax on the years of success. Probably that accounted for her frequent visits to Mr. Beeding.

Maybe it was his youth, and his intolerance, that she found refresh-
ing. She liked talking. She would spend long afternoons lying on a sola in his drawing office (Sandpit Cottage had turned out to be all he hoped); she would talk about life, about plays (with plenty of detail), about men (but with less detail), about religion and politics, hope and fear, life and death.

She had never given him anything. Not her money, nor her body -that sensuous, sensitive body, an artist's pleasure, a sculptor's delight, thrown down like a discarded toy on his shabby sofa; not even when, one afternoon, provoked beyond enduring, he had tried to take it by force, and she had astonished him with the strength in her thin wrists.

But though she would give him nothing, she had borrowed something. Once.

The camera jerlied forward again.
She had arrived unusually late, out of the murk and the drizzle of a November night. It must have been nearly eight o'clock when he heard her red Aston-Martin draw up, with the distinctive squeal of its unadjusted brakes, in the courtyard behind his housc.

The moment she came in, he saw that she was frightened. He tried, for nearly an hour, to find out what was wrong. And all he had learned was that she was meeting a man, later on that evening, at his home, which slue would get to by driving down the Great West Road, and that she was terrified of him.

The first part might have been
true or antrue. She lied often, and easily. But of the second part there was no doubt. Her voice said it, her eyes said it, her hands said it.
All the same, he liad been sutprised at her request.
"I know you've got a rcvolier somewhere," she said. "You told me you brought one back from Germany. I want to borrow it."
"It's not a revolver," he said, playing for time. "It's an atitomatic. .And it's a dangerous weapon."
"It's got a safcty catch-something like that. You could show me how it works. I only want to frighten him."
"Frighten whor"
"I can't rell you."
"Tf you wor't tell me. I won't lend you the gum."

But of course he had, first carcfully ramoving every bullet from the magazine. Ind just before nime she had driven away. And five nimutes later he had followed her.

He could pick her up easily enough, even on such a vile night. If she was going down the Greas West Road, she would take the North Circular. Sle had the faster car, but he was the better driver. He picked up the Asten-Alartin near Ealing, and fell in behind her.

He had no firm idea of what he wanted to do. It semed unliticly that there was anything he could do. But he was infatuated with her. And she was going to meet another man. He had to be there.

At the road junction beforc Lon-
don Airport lie lost her. He got caught, for a moment, behind a block of airport traffic. She slipped through, and was gone.

It was the worst of all possible places for it to happen. She might have turned right, down the Slough Road, gone straight abead, to Staines, or even forked left, through Hounslow.

With no clue to help him, he had chosen the middle road. After a couple of miles that, too, forked-left to Laleham and Chertsey, right to Staines.

Is was the beginning of an hour of fruitless searching, casting round, questioning pedestrians who, hurrying home, their heads down against the driving rain, had seen no AstonMartin and wouldn't have recognized one if they had-and good night to you.

At about half-past ten, he had stopped at a big roadhouse, drunk two double whiskics and eaten a sandwich in the crowded saloon bar. At midnight, with the rain casing up a little as the wind dropped, he had got back to Sandpit Cottage.

The red Aston-Martin was standing in the yard. Janine was on the back seat, cronching down, as though hiding from him. He knew she was dead before his hand felt the blood, caked but still sticky, on the front of her coat. His gun was on the floor of the car.

Why didn't I send for the police at once, he thought. While my car was still warm, and the mud on it
was wet, and the roadhouse might still have had my whiskey glass, unwashed, with my fingerprints on it, and the girl who served me might still have remembered me, and one of the people !'d stopped-just one of them-might really have remembered it, if asked alrout it straight away:

Instead of which, his one idea had been to get rid of everythingbody, gun, and car. Epping Forcst seemed to him to be the best place. In the lonelier parts of the Forest a body might lie undiscovered for weeks or months; then drive the car back to within a milc or two of Highgate, and walk the rest of the way home. The gun could go down a drain. And the bullets, which he bad so carefully removed from the magazinc. He must take care not to be secn driving a way from the house. He most weat gloves the whole time. He must not lose his head.

It inight have worked, too, if, turning off the main road into the Forest, he hadn't bogged the lowslung Aston-Martin in a mud patch. And if, while accelerating desperately to get out of it, a police car had not slid up behind him, and a maddeningly polite voice inquired, "Can we help you, sir . . . ?"

That stout, competent, middleaged solicitor Alfred Beeding, of Bailey \& Beeding, drove down to Pentonville Prison in a taxi, with Hargest Macrea, Q.C., and Bridget Avery. Mr. Macrea had a long thin
face, smiled rarcly and enjoyed classical music and the wines of the . Médoc. Bridget was pretty and nermally laughed a good deal, but that morning she, too, sat under a black cloud.

The silence in the taxi was broken only once. by Nacrea, who suid suddenly, "If only it had been a finc night. When it's raining, people notice nothing, except their wet trouser legs."

Mr. Beeding nodeled. It had been one of the most puzzling things about the case. Gordon swore that he had sjokien to at least four predestrians, but in spite of an appleal splashed in all the incwspapers, only Mr. Keun had come forward, and he had been a most unsatisfactory witness, vague about limes, uncertain about details, contradictory.

At the door of the interview reom Mr. Beceling, noticing Bridget's white face, had said, "If you'd rather not come in, I could manage-"
"Ill be all right," she said in a shaky voice.
"It'll be a great help if you can get down everything he says. Don't worry about Macrea and me. But anything he lets drop. Anything at all. It might be useful."

It was a long intervicw, and Bridget's wrist was aching before it was finished. He talked too fast. It was as if he realized that there was a time limit for talking, as for everything else.
"Slow," she wanted to say. "Go slower. Stop for a moment, stop and
think." Bue the words came faster and faster; repeating the story she had heard so many times before, picking it up, putting it down, wringing the last stale drop of fact out of it.

Mr. Beeditg prodded with an occasional question, Macrea sat unmoving, and apparently unmoved.

It was when they rose to go that Harry Gordon looked at Bridget. He scemed to be noticing her for the first time, to be taking in her pleasant face, her white skin under her reddish hair.
She looked at him, too, and saw what lay behind his eyes. She saw that realization had begun to creep back into him, like feeling into a frozen limb. She saw that he was desperate and alone. And she hated herself, and everyone else, bittcrly, for what they were doing to him.
'Do you think he's got a chance?" She asked the question as they were driving back, and it was Hargest Macrea who answered, in his dry Lowland voice.
"A lot depends," he said, "on who we get. Some of the younger fudges are not too happy about the Homicide Act. It won't aff cet their legal judgment, of course, but if we could get any new evidence- of any sort-I think they'd be happy to listen to it."
"How long have we got?",
"About three weeks . . ."
At the same moment, two very different men were talking about the case.

Chief Superintendent Lacey, who had a healthy red face and white hair cut very short, was the head of the C.I.D. in Number 3 District. Anderson, the man he was talking to, had the look of a barrister. He had, in fact, abandonced a career at the Bar to come in New Scotland Yard of which he was now the Assistant Commissioner in charge of the C.I.D.
"It was lucky for us," said Lacey, "that none of the three defense witnesses really stood up to crossexamination."
"No," said the Assistant Commissioner. "It doesn't mean, of course, that they weren't telling the truthto the best of their ability."
"'They may have been truthful. They were pretty muddled, though. And the old girl, I'd say, was definitcly cracked."
"Yes." The Assistant Commissioner turned the pages of the report. There had been nothing wrong with the case. Harry Gordon had killed the girl. No doubt about it. And yer standing, as he did, a little further from the case than the Superintendent, he had a feeling-something too indefinite to be callcd doubt-a feeling of a loose end, somewhere, which nceded tying up before the case could be docketed and put away.

He said, "The garage hand-Wallers--was their best witness. Hc knew the girl's Aston-Martia well, and had serviced it that morning. He had noted the specdo reading on
his own service log as 16733 . When the car was found in Epping Forest, it showed 16814. Eighty-ore miles. It isn't more than ten from Highgate to where Gordon was picked up. How do you account for that?"
"Slec could have driven it seventy miles that day herself."
" Nh oure remembers her doing it."
"Or the garage hand got it wrong. He could e-sity have writren ' 3 ', when in was really ' 83 '. Easy to do."
"He might have. Garage hands aren't accountants. Then we have André lieun, formerly of Paris, now of Ialcham, who says that he was walking home, in the rain, at about ten oclock when a young man, who might have been the prisoner, driving a car which might have been an Austin, or might have been a Ford, stopped him and asked if hed seen a red car. His linglish wasn't very good, was it?"
"I thought wed have to bring in an interprcter, sir. Lucky we didn't have to. No one really likes interpreters."
"Firalily, there was Miss Huckstep, of Muswell Hill, who was passing the north sud of Highgate Wood, at a point where the culdesac from Sandpit Cottage runs our into the main roard, and saw a sinister man come out of the cul-de-sac, at exactly half-past eleven. How did she know it was half-past eleven? She heard the church clock strike. How did she know he was sinister? He reminded her of an uncle:, a
most unpleasant man. He had this same lathit of swinging his rolled umbrella from side to side, behind his back-swishing it, as if it was a tail."
"She's quite a local character," said Lacey. "Always bothering the police to give evislence. They knor her well down at the station."
"I see," said the Assistant Commissioncr. With his barrister's eye he waspicturing the threc witnesses, estimating the effect they might have had on a jury. Walters: solicd, but possibly mistaken. Keun: vague, and ia foreigner. Miss Huckstep: if not mad, cccentric.
"It didn't carry a lot of weight against the soft of stuff we could produce," ssid Lacey. "Those letters - l'd hardly call them love letters. More dhreats than love. The bullet in the girl's body, fired from his own gun. No doubl about the ballistic evidence. The way he tried to get rid of the body."
"If he was guilty," said the Assistane Commissioncr, "it was the only thing he could do. If he was innoccut, it was the biggest mistake he ever made."
The words "if he was innocent" hung in the air, tivisting round on thensclves like cigarette smoke.
"Yiai don't think he's innocent, do you, sir?"
"Tle thing I can't quite fit in," said the Assistant Commissioner, "is the bullets. You fonmel eight of then in his handlerchicf drawer, didn't you?"
"That's right, sir."
". Ind the magazine holds nine."
"That's right."
"So to that extent, it fits in with his story. That he ernptied the magazine, and forgot that there might be one up the spout. A lot of people who know more about guas than Gordon forget that cwery year."
"I agrec, sir," said I.acey, "hut-"
"If he shot hicr, can you think of any" reason why he'd then empty the magarine into his handleerchicf drawer?"
"To support his story, sir."
"He wasn't thinking about stories -not then. He was going to dump the body and throw the gun down a drain. Why not take the bullets with him-?"
The Superintendent shook his head. He wanted to say that there swas no accounting for what murderers did. There was often no logic about it. They just lost their heads.

Instead, he saicl. "Do you think he"ll appeal:"
"Certainly he'll appeal," said the Assistant Commiscioner. "This is one scntence they can ${ }^{\text {t }}$ increase."

Macrea knew, almost as soon as he rose, that the Courc of Criminal appeal was against him.

Ranged on the bench, in the most attractive of the many curious Courts in the Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, the burly figure of the Lord Chicf Justice looked down at him, flanked on the right by Mr.

Joutice Jerrold, and on the left by iIr. Justice Rymer.
"Couldn't have been a worse Court," said Macrea to himsell. And alond, "I shoukd now like ta draw your Lordshijs" at tention tu a pas* sage in the summing up which, it seetas to me, serivesly misstates the. position as to onuls of proof."
The dock was much smaller than the one st the Old lailes. Harry Gordon's white: tightly clunched Gace showed just aloove the cifge of the woodwork. and below the iron rail which crowned it. Beside him, on his left, a warder sat on the edge of his chair and tried to take an interest.

Curiously, in this Court, the prisoner seemed much less important. He was a lay ligure, propped up in one corner, while the legal argument occupied the center of the stage.

Admissibility of Evidence, Weight of Evidence, Onsus of Proof.

They might. shought Bridget, from her seat on the solicitors' bench, have been talking about a bale of hay. Had any of them a single thought for the animal behind the bars?
It was apparens, when the Lord Chicf Justice started to sum up in his deep voice, that he was trying his hardest to find some merit in the appeal. He was trying so hard that Macrea made a facc, scribbled Appeal dismissed on a piece of paper, and handed it back to Mr. Bceding, who looked at it and nodded. Tiny drops

- of sweat were standing on his forebead. He was not as tough as Macrea.

On the floor below the Court, Mr. Arbuthnot, Q.C., who knew nothing at all of Harry Gordon and his affairs, chose this moment to enter the story.

Mr. Arbuthnot was engaged in the case which was due to come on next in the Court of Criminal Appeal. His client, a previously convicted receiver of stolen goods, was waiting, as he knew, in a small room at the foot of the winding stone stairs which lead up to the interior of the dock. He therefore knocked at the door which guarded the foot of the stairs, and peered through the thick glass spy-hole to see if one of the warders had heard him.

At this moment the Lord Chief Justice, swiveling his bulk round in his seat, and looking directly at the prisoner, had started a sentence with the words, "In all the circumstances, and having regard to every possible contention so ably put forward by Counsel on your behalf, this Court has come to the unanimous conclusion -" when Harry Gordon rose in his chair, hit the sitting watder very hard in the lower part of his stomach, and dived down the winding staircase.

At the foot of the stairs the second warder had the door open, anid was explaining to Mr. Arbuthnot, Q.C., that the preceding case would very shortly be concluded.

He was right. Harry, taking the
last three stairs with a jump, landed in the middle of his back. The warder fell forward on to his hands and knces, hitting his head against the door post.

Harry picked himself up, said, "Excuse me" to the astounded Mr. Arbuthnot, and disappeared in the direction of the Main Hall.

As he did so, an electric alarm bell began to ring . . .
"He did what?" said Chief Superintendent Lacey.

The telephone stuttered at him.
"Did you get the entrances sealed? Within thirty or forty seconds? A desperate man can go a long way in forty seconds. Yes, I'm sure you did your best."

In ten minutes Lacey was listening to the Superintendent of the Royal Courts of Justice, Mr. Breadwell.
"We have to cope with quite a few bad hats," said Breadwell. "Criminals, defauiters, lunatics, ald sorts. And we've got quite an effrcient alarm system. It's operated by a bell relay. As soon as it starts, Court oflicials and police officers close all the exits except the front doo r , and that's guarded. It should be effective inside sixty seconds."

Lacey considered the matter. He knew exactly where the Court of Appeal stood. There was a long passage from the point where Gordon had broken out to the Main Hall, and the Main Hall itself was over eighty yards long. Besides
which, once in the Main Hall, a fugitive wouldn't want to attract attention to himself by running.
"I think you're right," he said. "He's still in the building."

Ife was right. Harry was still in. side the building.

Sceing the officials spring in to ace fion at the main doors when the akarm sounded, he had veered off, up a spiral stairway which led off hatfway down the left-hand side of the hall.

This took him up to the third floor, where he came out into a long, gloomy', but deserted passage. From two stories below, muffied by the thick walls and floors, the soumds of :larm and pursuit came faintly up.

The passage seemed to be occupied by offices. Harry walked along slowly. His heart was beating at an alarming rate and he thought, once, that he might pass out. He put a hand on the wall to steady himself, and then moved on.

At the end of the passage was another stairway, leading down, broador than the one he had come up. It the foot of this, voices ware shouting orders. The alarm bell had stopped.

Bcyond the stairhead, the passage ran on into a dead end, serving only one room. It must, he thought, be a turret room. If by any chance it was unoccupied he might be able to hide himself away in it. It would, at least, offer a respite.

A notice, painted on the wall outside the door, said Deid Fires.

Harry turned the handle and walked in.

It was an octagonal room, almost full of filing cabinets and closets. At a desk in the middle, almost overborne by the forest of surrounding furniture, sat a tall, thin, tantidylooking man with gray hair and thick-lensed glasses.

He looked inquiringly at Harry whese mind was on what was happening outside. Harry could think of nothing to say.

There was no doubt about it. There were several sets of feet coming up the stairs, and they sounded heavy.

The thin man rose from his desk, took a couple of steps toward Harry, as if bringing him into focus, and said urgently, "You inust be Harry Gordon. I gather that your appeal was unsuecessful."
"I didn't wait to see," said Harry. His mouth was dry, and he could hardly get the words out.
"I suggest you get into that closet," said the man. "[t's only got my coat in it. And I suggest you get into it pretty slamn quick." It was a long, thin closet made of very inferior wood. The door failed to fit b) nearly half an inch at the top, and Harry could not only hear, he could see everything that happened.

There was a knock, the grayhaired man said, "Come in," in a commendably steady voice, and a police constable entered, followed by a court attendant.

The atkendant said, "Oh, Mr.

Harhord, there's a man escaped from the L.C.J.'s court. We think he's somewhere in the building."
"I hope he's not dangerous," said Mr. Harbord.
"It's Gordon-appcal for capital murder."
"I remember it. Killed a young won:an."

The constable said impatiently, "I take it, sir, you've been in here somé little time."
"All morning," said Mr. Harbord.
"Then if you wouldn't mind letting us know if you sec anyoneyou'll recognize him. He's got a beard."
"If I see anyone with a beard who looks like a murderer," said Mr. Harbord, "I'll shout so loud you'll hear it in the Bear Garden."

The end part of the sentence was said to himself, for the deputation had departed. As soon as the noise of their foossteps had died away Mr. Warbord came across and opened the closet door.
"All right for the moment," he said.
"I think," said Harry indistincely, "bit dizzy. May be going to pass out."
"Hold on," said Mr. Harberd.
He got an amm under Harry's shoulders and half carried him across into the far comer of the room. Here stood a mountainous stack of files. "Have to shift them out a bit. Squat there. Gct your head down between your legs."

Five minutes later Harry was tun-
der cover. His back was propped against the angle of the wall; he was sitting on a folded garment of thick black silk which Mr. Hasbord had procluced from a cabinet labcled Obsolete Forms, and to his right and in front of him rose a protective rampart, five feet high, of what he assumed to be Dead Files. His head stopped swimming and he was reasonably comfortable.

Mr. Harbord did not seem to have a great many visitors. At one o'clock he departed, locking his door, returning an hour later with a paper bag containing a slice of veal and ham pie, three tomatoes, a packet of potato crisps, and a can of beer which he punctured with a paper knife.
"Rough tack," he said, handing it down to Harry, "but it'll keep the wolf from the door."
"I've no complaints," said Harry. He ate every scrap of the food, taking care not to scatter the crumbs about, and finished the can of beer. His appetite had returned.

At about three o'clock the policeman came back. He was alonc this time and in less of a hurry.
"Odd sort of sctup you've got here," he observed.
"In what way?" inquired Mr. Harbord politely.
"Ruddy great place, like a castlc. Never seen so many passages. Staircases inside one another. Wonder people don't get lost."
"Ola, they do," said Mr. Harbord. "Only the other day the

Queen's Bench Number 9 was sitting late, an old lady went to sleep in the public gailery-came out in the dark-wandered for hours. One of the night porters heard her screaming."
"Spooky sort of place," agreed the constable. "I'll be getting on."
"Have you caught your man?"
"If you ask me," said the constablc, "he isn't in the building at all. Got out before they shut the doors. Never mind. He won't get far, I promise you."
"I'm surc I hope not," said Mr. Harbord.

Harry found that he was able to listen to all this with detachment. The bulwark of Dead Files gave hinn a sense of absolute security.

In the latter part of the afternoon he dozed, waking with a start to find A1r. Harbord gazing down at him.
"It's half-past five," said Mr. Harborel. "In a quarter of an hour I stall be off."
"I don't know how to thank you," sadd Harry. "Give me five minutes start, then follow me out."
"Out?"'saidMr. Harbord, "Don't be silly. You'll be picked up before you get past the door." Harry stared at him. "There's only one place in England, they won't be looking for you tonight and that's right here."
"But-"
"There'll be a cleaner akong beween six and seven. She'll be no nouble. Jndeed, judging from the amount of cleaning she does, she
won't be hese more than five minutes. After that, your bedroom is entirely at your disposal. There's a wash basin-cold water, I'm aftaidand a lavatory along the corridor on the left. I've got hold of those-" he indicated a pair of dusty darkgreen baize curtains. "Out of Master Sterngold's room-he's on vacation. They're a bit dusty but they'll kcep you warm. Tomorrow we'll think aboust your future. I've got some ideas about that which I'd life to put to you."
Harry said, "Look. So far I haven't dared to ask. But I've got to know. Why are you doing it?"
"The trouble is," said Mr. Harbord, "I'm not sure just at this moment that I'ma allowed to tell you anything at all. That's one of the things l'm going to find out tonight. For the moment you'll hive to take me on trust."
"All righr," said Harry, "I'll do that."
"Slcep well."
When the cleaner had come and gone, Harry made up his bed as best he could in the dark and stood for a few moments in the doorway listening to the Royal Courts of Justice composing itself for the night.

Doors were slammed shut, footsteps satuled down stonc corridors, beils rang, elevators whined. Gradwally the intervals between such sounds grew longer and longer. Later still, he heard the dull thud of heavy doors coming together-
safety doors somewhere down in the vaults．Then silence．
It was a silence broken by a multi－ tude of smal！nosises unheard by day． There was a tapping，which he traced to a loose cable in the old－fashioned clevator housing．Buards and door frames creaked．Hot water pipes giggled．As le stood looking down into the darkness of the stairwdil，a piece of stonc detached isself from the roof above him and tanded with a tiny clear simkle on the tiles three floors below．

The whole building was settling down like a nan to slecp．Harry re－ tired to his own narrow couch．The curtains，as Mr．Harbord had said， were dusty，but they were warm． From the Strand，the Court clock boomed out the hours，echoed more faintly by St．Clements Danc and St．Bride＇s Fleer Street．In a sut－ prisingly short space of time，Harry was fast aslecp．．．

Superintendent Lacey got no sleep that night．He sat io the room that had been assigned to him at Scotland Yand．In front of him was the blue－covered file which con－ tained Harry Gordon＇s private par－ ticulars．
It was an astonishingly compre－ hensive dossicr．It contained details of his private address，of his club，of every hotel he was known to have stayed at；the addresses of his rela－ tives，friends，and acquaintances； his solicitor，accountant，banker，and other professional contacts；of every
place to which he might resort for holp，for money，for advice，or for somewhere to lay his head．And co all those places patient men were di－ rected with instructions to inquire and observe．

A description and a warning swent to all hotels and boarding houses in the metropolis．Railways，coach sta－ tions，and Air Terminals ivere alerted．A special call went out to port and customs authorities，ticket ollices and travel agencies．
＂There＇s one advantage of living on an island，＂said Superintendent Lacey to Sergeant Knight．＂It＇s danenably difficult to get out of．Do you realize that in two World Wars only one prisoner has succeeded in （loing it？＂
＂Supposing he doesn＇t try to es－ capc？＂
＂If he leaves London we＇ll pick him up before morning．If he keeps his head and lies low in London it may take longer．Maybe twenty－ four hours．Maybe forty－cight．He＇s not a professional crook．He＇s got no contacts．＂
＂I hope you＇re right，sir，＂said Scrgeant Ǩnight．

It was three o＇clock in the morn－ ing and not the best time for onti－ mism．Qutside it started to rain．

At half－past eight the next day Mr．Harbord entered his room． There swere lines of strain on his face but his voice sounded reassuringly level．＂I hope you slept well，＂he
said. He didn't look as if he had slept too well himself.
"Wonderfully," said Harry.
"This next bit is going to be a bit tricky. We've got to get you out. I can't see any way round this. We've got to take a chance."
"Look," said Harry, "before we start. I've cleared up all the mess behind therc, so therc's nothing to associate me with this room. If we hit trouble I'm going to run for it, and you're not to get involved."
"Then let's hope we don't hit trouble," said Mr. Harbord. "Follow a few yards behind me and don't hurry."

He led the way along the corridor and down a spiral staircase into the basement. Twice when people approached, Mr. Harbord managed to switch his course into a side passage before any encounter could take place. The basement was a labyrinth without logic or symmetry. Harry soon lost all sense of direction.
"Close up now," said Mr. Harbord. Ahead of them was a small door at the top of half a dozen steps. "It's neck or nothing now."
He opened the door. They were in a back yard filled with coke. Therc was no one in sight. They crossed the yard, climbed a few more steps, and found themselves in a passageway. At the end of it was a main road, across which they dived into another passageway. At one end of it was a short alley full of smaill shops.
"In here," said Mr. Harbord.
It was a barber's shop. The blinds
were down and it appeared to be closed, but Mr. Harbord turned the handle confidently and the door opened. There were three chairs, all empty. A large man with black hair and a flat, white face was standing beside the end one.
"Is this the job?" he said.
"This is the job," said Mr. Harbord. "Toin Cox, Harry Gordon."
"Plcased to meet you, Harry," said Mr. Cox. "Hop in that chair." And to Mr. Harbord, "He's all right for height. Bit narrower in the shoulders than I'd been led to expect."
"You can pad them."
"I'll fix them, don't you fuss."
"' l 'll see you in about an hour's time, then," said Mr. Harbord to Harry.

When he had gone, Tom locked the door.
"Don't open up till half-past nine. Should give us plenty of time. We'll have that beaver off, fot a start. Then give you a nice close shave. Trim the hair up short. Suntan lotion all over. A military man on leave. That's how I see you."

While Mr. Cox talked, his nimble fingers were moving.

First he snipped atway the trim black beard which had been Harry's pride, and his protest against conformity, for the past three years. Then he shaved him and started on his hair, cutting the sides back, thinning out the top and moving Harry's parting a couple of inches to the left. After that, he got out a
bottle which smclled of resin and dabbed the contents on to the newly bared areas of Harsy's face.
"It'll sting you a bit," said Tom, "but don't worry. You've no idea how smart it makes you look. All handsome men are slightly bronzed this season. While we're waiting for it to dry off, we'fl get you togged out."
He opened a closet in which a number of suits werc arranged on hangers. None of them were new, but they looked as if they had come from a good tailor. After a critical scrutiny, Mr. Cox selected one of decent, dark-gray flannel with a faint chalk stripe.
"It'llfit you where it touches," he said. "I only got the word late last night, or I'd have found you some more to choose from."
In fact, it was quite a good fit. The coat was the right length, but too ample in the waist. Mr. Cox got out a needle and thread and ran a few stitches into the lining.
"It'll do for today. Get you semeching a bit better tomorrow. Goes quite well with your brown shoes, which is a bit of luck because shocs mightn't have been too easy. Have to change the tie."
"What's wrong with itt"
"A bit Chelsea for the character we had in mind. I got an M.C.C. one for you. Lovely color-but too risky. Unless you happen to be a member."
"I'm afraid not," said Harry. He settled for a Royal Artillery tie and
wandered across to the looking glass to tic it.
"Good lord!" he said.
"It's the haircut that makes the differcnce," said Tom. "You'd be surprised. I had a youngster in here the other day. Regular young tearabout. Bow wave, sideboards, and all. Wanted a job in a solicitor's office, When I'd finished with him, he might have come straight out of the celestial choir. Got the job, too. You'd better pop out and get breakfast, now. I've got to open up."

Three-quarters of an hour later, fortified by an excellent breakfast, Harry reported back to Dead Files.

Mr. Harbord examined him critically.
"Not bad," he said. "An inch of white handkerchief in the top pocket, and a brief case."
"Why the Erief case?"
"Most people here carry brief cases," said Mr. Harbord. "You can borrow this one for the time being. Now, let me think. You're a regular soldier, but you're thinking of leaving the army and taking up the law. A surprising number of them do that. You've decided to listen to a fow cases in Court. When the courts shut down at four o'clock, go out and have a good high tea, and come back here as near to half-past five as you can make it."
"I'll do that," said Harry, "but on one condition."

Mr. Harbord looked faintly surprised. "Condition?"
"That you tell me why you and

Tom Cox, and other friends of yours, too, I gather, are breaking the law, taking fantastic risks, for a complete stranger."

Mr. Harbord considered the matter. "All right," he said. "I've got permission to tell you a certain amount. Now'sas good a timeas any. If someone comes in you can be inquiring for a file."
"My aunt," said Harry, "was engaged in litigation twenty years ago. Her name was Smith." He sat down on the chair beside Mr. Harbord's desk and waited.
"The fact of the matter is," said Mr. Harbord at last, "that you're the King's horse."
"I'm what?"
"The King's korse in the Derby. Do you remember Emily Davison? She threw herself in front of the King's horse in the 1913 Derby, and was killed. That was the moment when people statted to take the suff ragettes seriously."
"I think I begin to sce," said Farry.
"We'se all members of a Society which has no name, no rules, no ollicers, and no subscription. And it has only one object-the abolition of capital punishment. There are a number of reputable and well-known bodies who are campaigning for the same object. We have no connection with any of them. We are unknown, and disreputable. And the difference between us and what I mighe call the official bodics is a very simple
one. We are prepared to break the law. They are not."

Harry said, "It's quite an important distinction, isn't it?"
"It's a vital distinction. No one has ever forced the government to change its mind without resorting to violence and illegality-unofficial strikes, public nuisance, assault, boycotting, terrorism."

Harry was fascinated by the gentle but inflexible obstinacy in the face op posite him.
"If you've got no central organi2ation," he said, "how do you function?"
"Mostly we work on our own, seizing our own opportunities, as they occur. We are, for instance, quite prepared to commit perjury if the need arises. Do you remember the truck driver who turned up at the last moment and destroyed the Crown case against Annetts? He was a member."
"But if you want hel p-or guidance?"
"There is a tclephone number I can ring. It is manned night and day. And in an extreme emergency there is a man I can see. You won't expect me to tell you his name. I saw bim last night. It's with his permission that I've told you as much as I have. He is making arrangements to get you out of the country. There are still one or two places in the globe which havcn't signed extradition treaties with us."
"And until then?"
"Until then, we suggest you stay
exactly where you are. It is, I think, the very last place that anyone will come looking for you."
"Darnn and blast it," said Superintendent Laccy. "He must be somewhere."
"Hotel reports negative. Boarding houses ditto. Casualty wards, doss houses, and hospitals ditto. Brothels ditto."
"All right, all right. I've read them. What I want is a suggestion, not a list of dittos."

Sergeant Knight was on the point of saying, 'It isn't my place to make suggestions," but reflected that neither of them had had any sleep for nearly forty-cight hours. "I think, sir," he said, "that we oughe to work on the assumption that he's got out of London."
"Spread the search, you mean?", The Superintendent considered. A spread meant involving the Borough and County Forces; and it meant a lot of coordination and paperwork. But it also meant that he could go to bed.
"I'm beginning to belicre you're right," he said. "If he'd been in London, we'd have him by now. Particularly with his picture in every paper."
"With and without beard," said Sergeant Knight. "That was a good idea of yours, sir."
"It'll be a good idea if it works. All right. We'll spread the net . . ."

It is astonishing how quickly the
power of routinc, even an outlandish routine, wvill establish itself. Harry left the Court every morning, soon after the doors were opened, slipping out by the Carey Street entrance; he was shaved and touched up by Tom Cox, had a leisurely breakfast, and was back in Court by ten o'clock. He spent timeless hours drifting round the corridors rescing, from time to time, in the public gallery of one or other of the Courts.

He listened to Mr. Justice Neville reading out a long and complicated judgment on the ownership of chattels in transit. He took his midday meal in the dining room on the ground floor which was full of bartisters eating mixed grills and reassuring anxious clients. At half-past four he went out and had a large tea. By six he was tucked into his bed.

This was the part he found most difficult. Mr. Harbord had rearranged the rampart of files so that Harry's hiding place was now entirely roofed over, and proof from all but a very thorough search. The difficulty was that once inside this narrow coflin, be had nothing to do.

On the fourth night he devised a palliative. There was a five-amp wall socket in the skirting board just outside his hiding place and he plugged one of Mr. Harbord's table lamps into it. A few experiments convinced him that not a glimmer of light could be seen from the outside.

The files which walled him in were arranged alphabetically with their titles toward himn. He decided
to start with Aarvold vs, The Random Window Cleaning Company. The file contained what he guessed to be copies of the documents retained by the Couft at the conclusion of the case. It started with a Statement of Claim.

Harry was fascinated to observe the varicty and unexpectedness of matters in which litigants had seen fit to invoke the assistance of the High Court. Neighbors had cut down trees or refused to cut down trees, had played radios too loud or cards too well, had refused to speak to each other or spoken too pointedly.

Toward midnight he had reached Baker vs. Lovegrove. Mr. Lovegrove had rashly contracted to supply Mr. Baker with as much whiskey as he could consume "until Hell froze." Finding this an onerous undertaking, the dcfendant had ingeniously argued that "Hell" was the name of a pond in his locality. ("Settled on agreed terms," the file concluded.) As he was replacing it, Harry spotted a name which made his heart give a little jump.
"Barket vs. Mann."
"Stop imagining things," he said aloud, "it's a common enough name."
But it was Janine all right.
She had been sued by Stewart Barker, her agent, for breach of contract, and had counterclaimed to have her agency agreement set aside. The case had lasted five days and Janinc had won.

Two o'clock was booming out from the Strand before Hatry laid the papers aside and fell into a troubled slecp.
The next morning lie placed the file on Mr. Harbord's desk.
"I don't remember it, particularly," said Mr. Harbord. "My job's to see they're in order and put away. What's intercsting about it?"
"Anyhing about Janine's past interests me," said Harry. "Because it might lead to the man she was going to visit that nighe."
"It sounds like a long shot to me," said Mr.Harborddoubtfully. "When did all this happen? Seven years a go?"
"What llappened," said Harry, "was that she had a contract with this agent, Stewart Barker. She was a rising young star then-in Gact, she had risen. It was after her lirst big success. Barker was taking twenty-five per cent of all her earnings. She thought it was too much, and refused to pay him. He sucd het for breach of contract. Her defense was that she had actually been under age when she signed the contract. and that Barker had altered the date on it."
"What happened?"
"That's the maddening part about your filcs. Like a serial. They break off just when things get exciting. I know she won. But that's all."
"Her solicitors, I sec, were Bailey and Becding."
"That's right. It's a one-man
show now. Alfred Beeding. He's my solicitor too."
"Is someone taking my boss' name in vain?"

Two heads jerked round. A girl had come into the room. Harry recognized her at once. It was Bridget Avery. And it was perfectly clear that Bridget had recognized him.

For a terrible moment he thought she was going to scream. Harry measured the distance to the door. He could reach it before she could. He might have to knock her down to gain the necessary start. It was not a pleasant thought.
"What are you doing here?" She spoke softly, as if frightened of being overheard. Her eyes shutiled from him to Mr. Harhord. There was no hostility in them. Shock, perhaps, and fear; but fear for him, not for herself. "I thought-why aren't you a long way off?"

Harry was thinking furiously. She wosn't going to give him assay. He was certain of that. Perhaps she was on his side. But he mustn't give his friends away.

Mr. Harbord made the decision for himn' as calmly as he had taken the one four days carlier.
"It was safer for him to stay here," he said.
"Then you're-?"
"Yes. I'm helping him. Are you going to give us away?"
"As if I would." The scom in her voice startled Harry.

Mr. Harbord looked at her
shrewdly. "We haven't had time," he said, "to find out who you are."
"I'm Bridget Avery."
"You're Mr. Beeding's secretary, aren't you?" said Harry. "I saw you in Court. And you came, once, with Beeding and Hargest Macrea to see me in Pentonville."
"I was in the whole case from beginning to end. I've never been more miserable in my life. When you hit that warder and disappeared from the box I nearly stood up and screamed-'Go on. Go on. Get away, quick.' I didn't think you had half a chance, really."
"I'm not sure I've got more than three-quarters of one now. And anything I have got is due to this gentleman."
"I was originally going to suggest," said Mr. Harbord, "that you went away and forgot all about us. If you work in Mr. Beeding's office, though, I'm not so sure now."
"You don't think I'd tell him do you?"
"I'm confident you wouldn't. What I meant was that you might be able to get hold of some information for us." He indicated the open file. "There was a case about seven years ago involving the murdered girl and her ageat-"'
"A man called Stewart Barkerr"
"You remember it?"
" N o, but that's the reason I've come to see you." They stared at her. "That's the file I was sent over to find."

There was a long moment of
silence in the turret room. Remembering it later, Harry thought it was like the moment of stillness when the orchestra had finished one theme, and the first soft, enigmatic note is struck which heralds the introduction of a new motif. He realized that something of the utmost importance had been said. The difficuley was grasping it.
"Who sent youp"
"Mr. Henry-he's our litigation clerk."
"An cldcrly man," said Mr. Harbord, "with a face like a clown-a sad one."
"That's the one."
"But why docs he want it?" said Harry.
"Because our file on the case seems to have disappeared."
"Disappeared?"
"I can't understand it. You know how carefully papers are looked after in lawyers' offices. They're all docketed, and indexed, and put away. When Mr. Henry went to look for this one, it wasn't there. It seems someone must have taken it without recording it and not put it back."
"Bur why did he want to look at it, particularly?"
"He's been behaving very oddly lately. He keeps talking about Janine. Hc had some idea that there was a connection between that other case and-and what happened to her."
"And that's why he wanted to look at the old file?"
"That's right."
"And it wasn't there:"
"No."
"Have you any idea who could have taken it?"
"It must have becn someone in the office, I should imagine. It could hardly have been a burglar from outside."
"No," said Mr. Harbord. "No, indeed. Most interesting. Mr. Henry, if I remember rightly, is something of a drinker."
"He's been drinking a lot lately."
"Has he indeed?" said Mr. Harbord. "It sounds as if he has something on his mind. J woonder what it could be?"

Harry spent the rest of the morning in Chancery Court Number 2 listening to an interesting case about a disputed will. He was somewhat distracted by the attempts of his neighbor, a middle-aged lady in a daffodil-yellow hat, to draw him into conversation, but he was feeling so cheerful that morning that he was tolerant cuen of her chatter.
In the luncheon interval Mr. Harbord locked up his office and descended to the buffet.
His first objective was a corner: table where be found an untidy, aggressive man with the look of a wire-haired fox terries, catled Mr. Tarragon. Since Mr. Tarragon had a second glass of beer ready on the table, it was clear that he was expecting Mr. Harbord. They talked quietly for some time, Mr. Harbord
scribbled an address on a piece of papcr, and pushed it across the table. Mr. Tarragon finished his beer and went out.

At the other end of the crowded L-shaped bar, Mr. Henry was standing by humself, drinking whiskey. His long, red, heavy facc lightened a fraction as he saw Mr. Harbord elbowing his way toward him.
"How are the files, Charlie?"
"They're dead, but they won't lic down." said Mr. Harbord. "What's that? Scotch?"
"With water," said Mr. Henry. "Soda water's too strong for me these days."
"Double Scotch and water, miss."
"You want something out of me," said Mr. Heary. "You've never stood me a double Scotch before."
"I want some advice," said Mr. Harbord. He slid easily into a technical discussion

The wire-haired Mr. Tarragon was plodding up a flight of stairs in a tall building in Denmark Street. The pebble-glass door on the third landing said Stewart Barker, Theatrical and Musical Agent.

Mr. Tarragon knocked and went in. The fat girl wedged behind the desk in the corner said that Mr. Barker was out to lunch. She wasn't sure when he'd be back. He didn't usually get back from lunch before three.

Mr. Tarragon said that, in that case, he'd get some lunch himself, and call back, and why didn't they have an clevator put in? The fat
girl said that it was because the building was due to be pulled down, and as far as she was conecrned it couldn't happen too soen

By a quarter to three the amosphere in the Law Courts bar was thick; thick with talk, thick with smoke, thick with the exhalation of alcoholic confidence.
A tear had gathered in the outes corner of Mr. Henry's right eye. Mr. Harbord had watched it filling and swelling. Any moment now it was going to fall. Any moment now Mr. Henry was going to talls.
Twice he had come to the brink. There was a heavy weight of unshared secrets in the old man's mind; a load of oppression which it longed to shed, yet dared not; a damned-up low of suspicion and guilt which wanted to burst frec, but was held back by a lifetime of professional reticence.
"Time for one more," said Mr. Harbord.

Mr. Henry said, "Look, Charlie. I'm not going back to the office this afternoon. I don't think I could stand it. There's a little place I know round the corner-a sort of club."

Mr. Harbord thought quickly. His door was locked. He rarely had visitors in the afternool. "Fine," he said.
"It was all a long time ago," said Stewart Barker. "And I don't see a lot of point in digging it up again. If that bitch had still been alive I'd
have moved hicapen and earth roget even with her, but as it is-"

If you conuld tell me exactly what liappened, "sgid Mr. Tairagon, "I might be able to tell you what use we could make of the information. Until I knoxy that, k'm as much in the dark as you arc."

Stewaft Rayker tried to work this eut, but get lost alenut halfiway through it and wid, 'I'm quite prepared to tell you about it. Jlue gat notling to be ashamed of. Janine Mana first came to me when she was eigltiteon. She'd been to drama school, but she hadret any ntixinus talent, except a castiren determination to get on-which is the only thing that really matters in the loing run. I got her a few parts-provincial tours, piyr shovs in the summer, pantomime in the winter. I doubt if she made tuo hundred a year the first two years. Itook a quarter of it, and was out of pocket by the baxgain."
Mr. Taeragon modded. It wasa't clear to him hows Scewart Barker could have twice received 250 and beerout of pocket when all he trad to do mas make a few relephone calls, but he was well aware of the convention that mgents always lost money promotug hopeful clients.
'Soon after that she got her first chance in the West End. And she took it, with both hands. Fgant her that. One thing led to Rnotherstage, fillms, tele vision. Nolizing sutecceds like success-in the woold of enterminment, anyway. She made
a lot of money. And what stick in Irer dear little throat was that she had to pay a quarter of it over ro ine. A month after slee came of age she signed a regular agency contract-as wetertight as my lawyeys condd make it-Muxfned \& Timmi.s. I expect youl fow them?"
Mr. Tarragon smitad thisly and said that he did, indeed, know Messrs. Duxford and Tinmis.
"Imagime thy surprise when the little so-and-so came alorig, cool as you likis, in my onice onc morning and said, 'I'rn not paying your twenty-five per: cent any tnere, Stewart. You can have teu, o* I:ll change my agent.' I said, you can't do that. I've goe a contract. She said, 'We'll see about that-good moming.' Just like that."
"I imaginc you roek her to scrurt,"
"Cerainly 1 took her to court. 1 'd got rothing to be ashamed of, had 1r"
"And I imaginc you won the case."
"Then sou ilmaginc urong," said Mr. Barker. "Hes story-or ralleer het lawyer's stery-a man calliod Beeding was trying the case for her -vas that she signed the contract before her twenty-first birthday: and I'd put thic date if af rertwards."
"A bit difficult to prove, surely."
"She proved it, all right. She producced a letrer on my office notepaper, signed by me; daticd a fortnight hefore her menty first birthday, saying, Come to my affice $10^{-}$ morrow and sign alliAc papers. I man'c
remerrber the exact worling. Thit was the offect of ich
"And did 3 on write-?
 usying anything like that, do yon innaghe fod bace writient Id have rung her api."
"P和y diatshe work it?"
"Brichod a bit of now- fayer from my olliti--she might evica have typed it ori my girl's machine-she seas alone in the ontr:s office fre a guater of an hour oce merning. Then forgel my signature."
"She trok a feew riskn:" said Mr. Tarragen.

Harry spent the afremom in Queeri's Sench 3.3 listicnixg to a pes sonal injury case. He wasas agrtieved to find that the lady in the daff orlit hat lind followed hism; but his inimd yas mot toally in hect or on the case. He raza rhioling what an extranntio vacily nice girl Brielgit mats.

At six o'elack M. Mr. Beeding sant alone in his office in Near Syluathis Ijnentr's Ina. He wir tonsidering the problems of ius lisigation cleck. Ms. Wensy.

First, there weas the jrotidem of his drinking, which had grevea worse bately, Secounclly, white was ilde question of his inamialsilits: which had icructopiós imo definist truculeace. 17lirdly. anel numet disrenting, were the fimes he lharl started dropping.
Mr. Becdinig was an extremely methoufical mani, intrution to detail
was one of the keys to his stuees. Planning ahead was anollocr.

A simple solution wordd be to suat Mr. If. $\pi$ y. Pat thase wote argueathis against ferel to start with, he was a wity expricmeinl litipation clerk, lind if he wiss sacked. be would stixt making wikl necusitions. And hrawder widd an acclusatimn nugghi hac. in Asf. Becelilige's expecienoc, if it was xcpeated ofers crough, purnale noudd start beriniting it.

His train of thougly was juterripted by the snund of a chourslan)uning, followisd by a scufle (s) face thowiz zhe lassagc.
Mr. Beading got up aud njuncul his ourn door.
"Come in here," be sxim "T wan to tallis en ynu:"

Mr. Henry shambled in and sitt dowpho asinvited, in the chair heside the desk.
"Have you been drinking all afternoon?",
"I're been with ano ollicial ul the entres.:
"Brinking?"
 3men."
"Jtm fraid in's ene im shap:"
Mr. Ftenry lendered as lain). The firclight glamed an Mr. Presesing's round, polashed glasses. His facu was sirment and comy frd. Thi mouta persest up in a righe sumile which hird the teeth. If ras a face carsfully compesed to conceal the thoughts behirs it.
"Why the Jrell should I stop?"
said Mr. Henry sudderily. "If I Hand :aderink, I'll have ic."
"Lisucan drink zourself es peradition. Fiet yomill dor 12 oss yone coan zime. Nist inz the limn- 5 ."
Mr. Iterry kamal ferwant in his chair. Ike secmed to be teling to penctrate the sesectit to see what lay: behind doce rosy linhe twich his Als. Beding's wes.
He wais, I'll rake ne orders from you."
"In that mate 1 prosume: you"ll be leatimanes."
"No louire not sacking mer. eitbcr."
"Intervla" sail Mr. Bratios. "「hat will produce carber at widicelit situation, worit te Why shrulad atsece to lowijg you hute if povire bot going to do what you are zolese"
"Phi tefl you who", soist Mrs.
 late one night- -alunut four mandeths agn."
Mr. Bescling ghifted in hive ciaxis. If Mr. Il:mory hand chanced to be looking he could hivere seen itate bio *jcs. เเ๗\%.
"It's nor a wint nall betwoen your semin and mist, I hearal sumeone comes is througt, that door." He andzated the private deor absioh Ind frams the olize: diroct wo the strect. "I womderal who mauld be: rixiting youl after affer forters and jsoon found oust. Site didn't trouble to lieepheres vaje donne"
"It was al lady, then?"
"It wath lanine M:unn Andshe vas asking for moncy:"
"Inctecod," said Mtr. Weceliag. He bad mosed agsin tial the red wighe uas bark in his stues "tnofect. Ans Gd I gink her anté
"Not thesc ant then. 广out told

 deer have eno bundeced punands in casld. Yous wold loce ited be the last gnyment she"d get. ind," salid Mif. Henry gendy", "it ewers itic last, wasict il ?"
"I'III لaot so satre," swid Mr. Beedists. "Hhat I untiderstand youp."
"lou unticsuiust neeall right," said Mr. Minry. "Blet if yordu:ant it gitain, l'll gise it 10 you gaim.
 enosocy and. frumb whear I hrard, it wasettr ilue forst lisme eidics: Yous said, I hiveen't got utty monery lacreWhich was a blowdy lieg teccause ehere ais nearly sever liemidsed prounds is there." I Ic indicacel the grecel aml goled door at the big wall wath, alnuosi a stavill 5trangermom Whind the desken "f'd pur it there mysulf that morninke. Howcter, ste'll Mass that ap. Yout tukl her stre could have iwo hundred posunds if she carac durnn to yona Juxise that evening, which hapterns is be lae ave ning silu: wits fomand tend in her cat."
"Tu Hierry Gurelon's back yard sFith a hellite from Ifarey Gordases pistal in fret."
"Ott, it eameout wity nice for you in the emsl."
"It secmatemac." atid Mr. Beceding "that you mux hatic kesell icli-
ing yourself sorre story about all this-some slory which invodves me, Suppose you allow me to hcar jt."
As he spoke, he shifted very lightly in his chais. If Mr. Hedry had bece warching him elowely, lie might lave notiond ic. It was the cort of consrolled premeditated move which a domestic cat makes as it works inte position for the pounce.
Mr. Heary said, "it's plain enough. She lade something on you. Aad it's not hard to guess what it was, Because l've been looking at the Steisart Barker papers. You pinched sur office file, but you forgot there's a setond set of papess over in the Cours. And I nes talking to one of their men about it this afternoon. Curious case, wasn't it?"
"I don't remernlece it particularly. You must remind me."
"She warrit getring anywherenot uniii ade produad chis letter on Stenart Barlier's notepaper, typed in his office, with what looked like his signature on the berton of it."
"hand are you suggesting that Janise typed that leeter herself? And lorged his signaluze? Rather au dabosate plot for a young gif to hayc thought our:, surely."
"I dor'i suppose she thouglit it out I'or bersclf," said Mr. H. enry. "My idtea nas that you put her up to it, aurd was ber mase for loser, so trat you could get-whatever it was you wanted. Which was yery nice for your. T'or a time. Only you laadr't thouglat thingout quite as clearly
as she hard. Because what you hadn't sealized was that it put you in het powcr, not her in pobtrs. Any lime she chose to apen leer pretty little mouth she woald land you up to your neek in the dirt. All shac had to syy was, 'I uas only a grl. He rokt me what so do. 1 dida't scalize bow wrong it was.' Pcople might have been serry for her-but they wouldn't have been sorry for you. Not on
 lovety blumup. What a gorgeors mical for the papers. Middlleaged solictror seduces girt client. Forgery and frand. Lay Society acts, It'd have becn as good as a Cup Final.",
"I soe And I stot her that nighe at my idune to prevent her squitzing any more money out of me?"
"That's abourif,"' saind Mr. Hemry. "It was a hit ofluek for you she had her boy friend's gun with her. Maybe that's what fut you in mind to drop her hack in his yard. Mined you I sboril expect you to admit any of this."
"Oh, but 1 do," said Mr. Beeding. "You're absolutely right. 'That's almost cxactly what happened. E.xcept that dre actual shooting was an accident. 'The gun wiat off when I was trying to gct it away from luer."

Mr. Henry looked up sharply. He seemed to ticume aware of the stills ness in the oftice. It was silcnt in the square cutsidc: toe. The last cas had droven away: no more worest no more foetsteps uns the pavement; a fow seatered lights in the wiodolys opparitc.

For tine fert time the idea of danger penctrated iv. Hearey's drink dulled trais.
"Why are you ralling ims this?" He pulled hiniself uat of the chair, aus sumyed te his fict. Mra. Beecting haid mostard, son. ancl wids standing teroide hina.
"fin usiling your" he snid, "texcause I'm sute ties youll repact the condidence."
Mr. Henty said. "Cermindy."
Anclie tras all he had cirne to sayfor Mf. Beeding's farach whipped round form behind him, graspris a henty bfack ectindrical ruler. BKe tiot aid r. Henry ance, an the sale of the forelead. The souncl was like billiarel halls, hissing gemely, Mr. Hen ny Iolded formard our so this kicls
Moviag widh surprising sjucut. Mr. Beeding got sound betiind the ates erren ankl. dinsping tus arms around his chese, hale carricu, hatg drayged him ten the tall safc. Hathling the lim butis in the cense his left arm, and supporting it widh Luisknce, Mr. Beeding lifted als llaccion right tuand and closfied it. round the big brass safe trande. Kínpires Mr. Honey's band carefulio under liss ons'n, lie turacd aired pullect. Thic dioer opencel.

There were shelves on cach sider macked with doeurnents, and at turc back a number of locked ciransers. in the mildde atherc nas just carough chejer space for an man to stand upright.

Mr. Hevery had thirted groanitug seetrly and shaking his hend.
Mr. Beeding heisted him furwarch, uant his feet wese inside the threshold, theen hac relased hime stepped back, and slamuasd the door shut.
 bandle, tery gendy; mutil he fele it rngage . . .
"It nas harriitle," said !3ridget. "He was ckad. 1 never liked him, but [ wat nearly sick nelien 3 heard."

They whe sitting in Mir. HateLerel's roma, and Mr. Harioord haviog depatted en wie of his rext, -lizial errands, ther were alonc.

She looked se nitite and shaken that Horry felt an absure impulse to stroke her on the side of the neck. He resisterl thc impulbe.
"No unnder it upset yocl" he suid "Was the sufe shut?"
"I dhilt thints so. Ar least mot properaly. They secm zu thiole it was an accibent."
"The police chink that?"
"Yes, he least, that's what Mr. Beeding told us."
"He disd did he:" said Tharry.
 be mind somerer or later. He suich, "Do yne thimk ne exagh to let Mr. Beeding in our this: He is my sriciLor. He ought to be on my side.'? 1 Ie coudel ferl her resistance to the idera. "Or don't fout think that's a sand incta? ${ }^{3 / 2}$
"I dout lorow, sac suid unthappily.
"You ders't like hima do your"
"He's all right. He"s perfectly easy to work for, I me3n."
"He doesn't osk you to mise diesation sitring no his knects
"Don't be silly."
"The point is." saic Harry, "do We trust hime of don't we? Yon know hima lot loetter than I do. That's why Im asking you.
"IIt's that ails-the one that disappeared."
"Do you think Becding took ite" ${ }^{\prime}$
"Either jt's a coincidence-if sa, a pretty big coincideace-or dist, well, 1 mean-whoclecould it have beea? IIe and Mr. Heary were etire ooly two people who could have bad any incercest in it. They urece athe onfy two nho wert in the office When the Stewate Badker case was on. Ithe ret of us ate all aews. Angway, why should a typist or a mailroom boy bother to steal a wisen-ycar-old fileet"

As she was talking, Harry was wakhing herface. Fifthought: she's got brains 15 well. She is a nice girs.
"It's a thoughtr," he said. "But I don't quite see where it gets us. What you'll have to do is keep your eyes and casta witele ngen. Finl suse there is a connetion between the twich casss. Five feit ir all alorst. But I'm darmued if $\Gamma$ can see juse oblezt it is."
"Actumding so nur pathalogist's $\mathbf{r c}$ mont," said Sugurinterndene lasez, "the dirnst dic of sulucation. He died of shock. If fied bepe his head, there was enough air in the string.
room to bave lasted him uritil morsing.'
"What a chousand pritics", iaid Mar. Boeding. "Have you any iden how-any further evideoee to show swhat actuald ${ }^{\text {h happeod? }}$ ?"
"He could have come in to pit atray some papers. The door slarumed shut behind him. Thrat could slift the haondle-it was conly barely engaged. Erough to stop him opering the donr, though. Yaive no idea what time he cannc back?"
"The whote thing's a mystery," saic Mr. Beeding, "He weme over to the Cousts at about half-past eleven. He lad an appoinement in front of fire Master. It shoulldn't have tateen him monoc: than fifieen roinume. Bis 10 une suw him ondre toct to tibe office. He cenaindy trads't got back liy the sime I heft, which was wedl after six."
'We know bow he spent some of that rimc." said the Superinten leut. "His stomach , was still full of whiskey. Did you know that he drank?"
'I'm af raic': so. Yec."
"Wasn't it a litele Jangerwiskceping an employee like that?"
"It's only very reecnely tha: it gote had. As a mateer of Fact, Id made my minil up io vitlls to him ahcut it. is it important -mow?"
'It conld have hewn one: of the subsidiany causcs of deallh. If he catre ias so full of clrink lore didn'e knoss what lic was dring-blendered about in that stranymom. There was quire a bruise on his brec-
head. It looks as if lac fell forvardsripped aver une of thase boxes on the floor, pertapx-and hir his licad"
 stoppid, gnt upabruptly. andivalked seress to the twindort:
"Yys, six:"
"I nas going to say, 1 dunt crep. puse we shail cuer know cractly "hat happened."
"Prabably not," said the Superintendent politely. "By the way," he adided, "onguite a different topic. We've found some properte of youss. If you'd like to come mound to Cannon Row and sign for it you can have it."
"Of mincer"
"Linecss there"s another Alford Beeding in the Lavs Liste"'
"What sorsuf preperty?"
"II's a silver cigarette honx. With your wame in is. At gifl from a 3racefid elient?"
"Good heavens! Whene on earth did it tum up?"'
"‘bt a pawnbrekep"s. Asl honest onc, luctily. He was a bir suspicious abost the cespomer who handed it in, along with seme orther items. Thaought he recognized loist as a anan weith a record. So the gave us details of cle siuff."
"1'lil certanify be glad to get is back."
"Bid you teport the havso sirr"4
"It disappeared from my desk in this roem about a month ago. I
 ther moy staff or my clicris, so I
kept quiet a bout it. - Not now, Miss Axsry. Wc're busy."
"I'm serry," sait Bridger. "T thought fre Superintendent Lod ganc."
"I'm jest goiten," said Superin. tenclent lacey. "ind thank you for being so helpful."
"Ir was a lic," said Bridget, "A complete, absolute, downright lie."
"How do you mean?" asked Mr. Harbord.
"He said thaz this silver cigaretee bor uas stalen from the desk in $h$ is office-and that he didn't say anything alrout it because he didn's avant to upset his serf and his cliemes. All lies."

Harre seid. "Calin donnn, Bridget. Take a detip breath. Explain."
"Pirst, he never lad a silver cigatelece ber in the affice-not in the hast (wer ycars."
"You"re surc?".
"I'm his secrctary. I bught to linow."
"Right."
"ind if ho hand had one, and it had hecu seotea, he'd have raised the mof. Goud heavens, I remember abraut six menths agar aryern a livet disappcared from petty casli, we pracically had to turn our pockets sur."
"The imporant point," saind Mr. Hatbord, "is nat that jre's lying. Lotu of people des that. The important point is, why is be lying "'
"Kic's niereied about some thing."
"Mr. Henty?"
"No, something befose that. He's boen morried far manthes. And more than ivoried. He's seared."
"If we kncw what he mis scared of," saich Harry. "I belietre we inight be getting somerxhere."
"He coutd be telling the truch," said Superintendent Iascey to Andersoni the Assistian Cointriss ioner. "It could have happoned a acrly os he said. We've rated Henry's movcments. He'd been drioking at th: I_aw Cours har at lbachume, and after that in a paimere cluts. Ho mist have had half te threc-guarters of a bottc of whisticy inside him by the time he got bark to the office. He could have wanted to put something away in the safc-he and Beecling both had keys-and the door could trave slayunsed shut. He might have got into a paric and umbted forwand and hit bis bead. The shack and rue blaw cond easily bave soopped his heart."
"Yes:" said :he Assistant Coino missionter.
"We fingeternuted the safee hano dJe. There are old prints of Beading's and a thumbuprint of his secretaiy. But quite clearly superimposed on all of duem-and obviBeady iff mewes-is a set of priuts from Hentr's siefre hamt fhumh and all four fingers."
"And yss," said the Aspristant Commisxioner, "you tonnt seem wery happy alout it."
"It was a tiny thing, sir. But it occurred to me that if Henry had
gone into.ese strang:oom-either to put something anasy or rake sorre thing out-avoidn't he have termed the lishlit on? ?"
"Is there a lighti""
"eh, yes, sir. The swirch ix just oustide thic "doner"
"Aacl the light wasn't on when he was found?"
"Apparartly mat, sir."
"Someare naght bave turned it off afreowands. The deateri"'
"They might." mereed Supariztendert Lacey. "رnad it wisn't getuly the fact of the ligh being off that was add. What was strange nas hat Bec-diazsuddenly thought of it him-solf-it was wher I "ras talking alxout Mr. Henty trizping oves sumethity un the llizn: Ife atanted th say. 'J3ut surcly if the light was on, hed have szen it: Something like that, apyway. Thou he sulden! clauged his mind and turnced it, fathee elumnly, into something else."

The Ansistaut Conmiss 'olus considered the matrer. IXe sespected Lacey's instinct, sut if hardly suunded like conctete evidence of whagdaing.
"Aaything, new on the [lanty Cindion cases ${ }^{\text {5, }}$
"We'valtad on ruarmous cumbers of exporef frome pooze who ive sain hina indifferent plaves, Erem Gretna Gisech to the lste of Wight. We check 'em if they look at all promising." The Super ntendent chuckled. "There's one 1 meant to show you. It was from a middle-aged lady with
a rather eccentric style of writing. Apparently she sat next to him on two occasions in the public gallery of the Law Courts."

The Assistant Commissioner laughed too. "He hasn't got very far, has he? Could there be any connection?"
"Connection between what, sir?"
"The two cases-Harry Gordon and Mr. Henry."

The Superintendent was used to cccentric suggestions from his chief, but he felt that this one went a bit far.
"How could there be, sir?"
"Beeding's a common factor. He was Gordon's solicitor, wasn't he?"
"He was,sir. Rut even so-"
"I know. It's mad. All the samewould you leave the files on both cases here for an hour. l'll browse through them. Something might strike me."
"I'll have them sent up straight away," said the Superintendent, and made his escape.

Ten minutes later the Assistant Commissioner suddenly stopped turning the papers in the folder which dealt with the death of Mr. Henry. What he was reading was a report from Detective Sergeant Knight, who had been looking into the question of how Mr. Henry had spent the last afternoon of his life. Inquiries had led the Sergeant to a senior employee of the Royal Courts of Justice, who had admitted drinking with Mr. Henry both at lunchtime and af terward in a private club.

The employee's name was Harbord.
"Harbord," said the Assistant Commissioner softly to himself. "It's not a common name. I'm absolutely certain I've heard it before. But where? And when? And in what connection?"

He was still sitting in the dusk, thinking, when his secretary came in to turn the light on . . .

It was on the following morning, the sixth of his liberty, that Harry had an odd experience. He was walking along a dimly lit corridor on the second story of the West Wing of the Courts, rendered even dimmer by the fact that a rainstorm was blackening the summer sky outside. He was planning to look in on Appeal Court 3, where an interesting Divorce Appeal was in its third day.

At the far end of the passage, silhouetted agairst the light from the stairhead, a man was standing. He was facing away from Harry, and he was holding his umbreila behind his back, swinging it from side to side. The similarity to a squat animal, threshing its tail, was quite remarkable.

He suddenly remembered Miss Huckstep, who had given cvidence, though ineffectively, on his behalf. Had she not described to the Court how she had passed the entrance to Sandpit Cottage at eleven o'clock on the fateful night and scen a man -a sinister-looking man-standing there, swinging his umbrella "like a great tail"?

A conviction gripped him that the murderer of Janine Mann was standing in front of him.
As the thought passed through his mind, the man swung on bis heel and walked briskly away. Determined not to love him. Harry broke into a run.
This was a mistake. Startled by the sound of someonc running after him, the man swung round.
Harry found himself face to face: wih Mr. Bceding.

The recognition mas immediate, and mutual.

There was an instant in which neither man moved or spoke. Then Harry turned on his heel and ran off in one direction. After a moment's hesitation, Mr. Becding doubled away in the opposite direction.
"You're sure?" said Superintendent Lacey.
"Absolutely cerrain. Hed shaved off his beard and dyed his face brown. And done something to his hair. But it was him, all right. And he recognized me."
"How de you know?"
"Because he ran assay."
"How long abo was that:"
"Prive minutes, I'm afraid. Pcrhaps more. The tclephone I went to first was being used. I"nu speraking from a box in Carcy Strect."
"All fight," said the Superimendent. He spoke on the office line, and two carloads of mon were moving in a matter of seconds. They would be too late. But he couklint afford to
take any chances. Even if they didn't catch Gordon in the Court building, he נnighte be somervhere in the streets outside. He picked up the telephone again, and spoke to " $A$ " Division headeyuarters.

Chief Superintondent Mace sounded skeprical.
"Il that's right," he said, "he hasm't got very far in six days."
"lixactly what the A.C. said yesterday," said Lacey. "But I don't think this one's a false alasm. The man whe tipped us off was his owil selicitor."
"Queer sont of solicitor. Give anty his om client."

The same thought liad, in fact, occurred to Lacey. "Perhatis he thought his duty to the public came before his duty to his client."
"lid be anice change," said Mace, "if more solicitors thought that. Yes, of course I'l! hetp. I'll put men on to combing all the streets and shops and restaurants in that area. All the same, I don't imagine he'll hang round now."
"We thought that last time," said Licicy. "Remember?"

When he reported the devclopment to the Assistant Commissioner, which he did at the first opportunity, the Assistant Commissioner said. "Ah, that's it," as if ars clusive memory bad come home to reost. He approved, though absensmindedly, the precatitions which lacey had ration, and as soon as he had departed, rany the bell for his secretary.
"It was a capital case," he said. "At the Bedfordshire Assizes. Bellamy took it. Almost his last big trial. That would make it 1936, or perhaps early '37." He added certain further details. "See if you can unearth the file. And hurry, there's a good chap . . ."

When Mr. Harbord got back from lunch he found someone waiting outside the locked door of his room. It was a thick-set man, in his middle fifties, with a prow of a nose dominating a stroug, clean-shaven face. Mr. Harbord, as he opened the door and ushered him in, thought that the face was familiar to him. A solicitor or a barrister, possibly.
"What can 1 do for you?" he said. "Do sit down."
"You are Mr. Harbord?"
"Yes."
"Was Charles Harbord your brother?"

Mr. Harbord looked at his visitor in blank astonishment.
"Jt's an impertisent question, I agree. But the name isn't a very commonone."

Mr. Harbord said, "Before I answer any questions at all I should like to know who yout are."
"Very reasonable. My name is Anderson. 1 was junior counsel for the defense in the case in which your brother was convicted of murder. I have never ceased to heliewe that he was wrongly convicted."
"It's a quarter of a century too late," said Mr. Harbord, "to do any-
thing about it, isn't it?" The words were spoken genily, but there was a hard core to them.
"That's true," agreed his visitor. As he spoke his gray eyes were quartering the room. They lighted on the great stack of files in the corner. Yes, that would be the place. Obvious, if you knew, but an excellent hideour if you didn't. He added, "But all the same, the lesson 1 learned there has stood me in good stead since."

Mr. Harbord nodded. He seemed, thought his visitor, perfectly relaxed and absolutely at case. He wasn't acting, either. Of course he would long since have cleared away any trace of Harry Gordon's pres. cnce. There would now be nothing at all to connect him with the matter.
"Particularly"," the visitor went on, rising to his fect, "in my present job. I have never allowed myself to feel complacent ahout a capital conviction. I have never allowed a charge to be preferred unless I was con vinced-personally convinced, 1 mean, not legally-that the man was guilty."
"And were you convinced in the case of Harry Gordon?"
"Yes, I was."
"ire you still?"
"That is a very leading question."
"So long as your mind isn't closed on the subject," said Mr. Harbord. "So long as it's open to honest conviction, then I should say that he still had a chance."
the desk. Mr. Becrling pieked them up.
"Do they meal anything to yous, sir $\}^{\prime \prime}$ "
"Nice links," said Mr, Reding, "Solid gold. I'll buy them mjecl!; if they" re fors salce,"
"Then I take it they're not ynur property?"
"Neter seen llye:m befure in my life. Why?"
"If sou luok closely," said the Superiittendrant, "You'ill see theree's a monogrann. Twe fecters, sort of twisted ingether. It leoks like AB. And secing that your Christian name's Alfred it did occur to tr-"
"Do you think its AB? It looks more like AR to me. Or it might be LR."
"Ire's not very dear," agreced the Superintendent, wrappuing uF the links and dropping therr back in his pocket. "It cloessn't signif y. We shall locate the owner as soon as we've forand oul who trok 'em."
"Will you be abl: to do that?"
"The pallinbroker gave us a good description. In fact, he thought he recognized the man. That's why he was se careful. A chatracer callor: Pokey Frarsect. One Jeg shentier than the other. Anothcr rling, Pokcy's clisappeared f.xim his usual haunts lately: which could be connested with a houscbreaking at Lateham. If we pick lyim up for that job we can soon sort out the rest."
As scon as stac could get amay Bridget luarricd acress to the Cuarts.

She told Mr. Harbord what she had loc:and.
"It stuck out a milc," she sid, "that therc's simething fishy ahout it. First, Mre Leeding snys the cinarette tom was in thi uffier and 1 know it wasn't, Now he safys diose cuff liaks don"t literng to lijair and I'm pretty estrain five secm him wessing them. Aned when the Superinteradent meanioned Pukcy Garsete and the burglary at l.adehamwell, you oughs to have seen his facc."
"Even if you te right," said Mr. Harbord, "welat connections has it got with the I-Tarry Gordon casce"
"I thought you"d he athe eo work that out." ${ }^{\text {" }}$
"You Batter mo," said Mrr. Harbord. "Eloweret. I can sce one shing quita clearly. If there is a conncction, only tive people ane likcly to knew what it is. Your employes and
 aus ${ }^{-}$grod asking Mr. Beeding. And Pokey's samed by the police, and on the run."
"It does scem hopeless." agreed Briciget,
"Not hopeless. Diffecult. ©ur organization hass peculiar luer eni:ctive medtods of getting inforination, matricularly in connettion with criminils and lekal mattors 1 shall have to make a telepphutic call. Not from herc. prom a puldic call box." He leoked at his watch. "Four 0 "clock. If the information's available it won't rake more than an lywur or teve to coilect. The trouble is that I
daren't akc the retijo call cither here or at liaine. I'm under a cettain degres of suspicion."
"Under suspricion? JIatu do vou knowi?"
"Immealiately after larnch ! had a visit from no less a prerson thirra the Assistant Commaissits ancr in chatese of the Callo. I is thime is itmetersan. We hided an isutcresting disensitionabout old tirres."
"It sals too late for bint en find anything-"
"He didest come to lorole for thángs. Fle same to conhisola prinate suspoicion that this was where lourry Gordon tird been lisding, Aud he confirned it. He's not a foul:"

Bridger said, "t could take the returg messige. When I stay late at the ofliere to hinis's af some mork, 1 get ihe exebange to leave a line through to my nowin. ILl dos that tonight." stese scribbled down the tele. phone numher. "Whan l've gut tiac reply, I'L mect gote-uhere?"
"Outside the ticket olice in Leicester Squarc Underffolmid Station."
"All right. Then sise can think whar to clo next."

She sonucled so furform as she said it that Mr. Hariword was impelled to saile. "J've known warse tangles sore (f)emisclues outt." But nat miay, he added to tumelli, as he nirde his nay dons to the telephonc.

Bridinst had roo diffulty in persuarling Mr. Beedinge that stee would bave in thay fate. The crents of the
last few diotss hatis so distracted the ufice thais most of blic ratiate wock was be himed.

At half:past five she setuled down in ther satctum and started io type wut a lond lense. Ouly half her mind was on the heys of the typensiter; the obeter halif was watiag fer the toleplione to ring. wonelerurs what the messige would be, workering Whar I haresy Gordan wes derigh.

At six velock she heard Mr. dieading's flonf slami. At half-puit six the ckataing wonann antivod, poked her heat into Bidgests roum, and said, "Still here, deasice? Ill slo you tomorrow."
Bridget finished the leate then shree leteres nhich shice had in here brok. Flilje pass scren boomed out distantly fiem ulic Lair Coures. clock. Wride get decided to wait Guve mope minures. The silience in the office was complete.

The shrilling of the welephone eade Brictre:t's dicatl socket. She stadiad fresself and Efferl the reccivec.
"Becditure","slac sand "Mr, Beeding's recretajy, Aliss Avery, spealsing."

There was a hannent's sildence. and then a very gentle voice with a slight Narth Counery burr sid. "Good cuciuing Miss Avery. I had a messige for you. l't af mide it'll be a disappeintucot: Pokey Barrett rac picked up by the police this alter-noou-ros a job lac did at Loilioham. [Je's heing locld at Cannut Row police station."
"I scr," said Bridger. "Wet!. Thark you very much."
'The voide said, "l'm sorry." There twas a click and the line wenc dead.

As Bridgeet replaced the recciver, the door apicsed and Mr. Bedting came in. He seenrad to lxe smilang. "I didn't koow that you wese interested in Pedicy Barrett. ${ }^{0+}$ he smid.
"I clon't knaw whit you'se talking abrout. "That was-" she stopped. No conrincing lic came to bes.
"I hajpeace in bo is iny roum. I couldr't imagine who trould be ringing us up at ahis titue of nig) at, solliful we recciver."

Brisiget said notying. Her ome jodea was lo get out of the someti out of the office, into the open, whese there wreuld be other people. Slee jumped for the dour. Mr. Weeding's hand caught liee by the arm and syzu her round.

Brirlget apgetall Ioct mouth to sercerth. but the sound wastillf-bont.

Vlarry Gorenon hadd come quietly inso the roem. He conk a euuple of sicp. forward, flung atm arm round Mr. Becring's neclk, and dragesud him backspard. Mr. Bocding riet, inclfictualisy, w tarn. The arm round his neck wis thentting mim. He gave a choked screntu.

Harry drosppoll hés arm and stood back. As Mr. Becdiug spun tound, he laie him. It was a flaiting, unscientific blow. It landed fat in the middle of Mr. Bucdise's face, kennciod his glasies off, and sent him spétering.

Ifaty jumpuat after him and gave
him a push. Mr. Beeding trippedover the wastepapret bashes and hit his lacad against the desk.

It rms unskillful, undignifie.l, and decply satisfying to Harry whon now picked up Str. Bexding by the asms and propped himes in his chair.
"What are suez grong to do."" seid Mridget,

Mr. Beeding blinked and Masoed a lanel across his cyes. BJoned was trickleng from one corner of lais mouth.
"I'm going co do what I came lere for," stid Harsy, "l"m gring to have the truth out of 19am, if ? Joate to kill him in the process Trey can't liang me twies. ${ }^{\text {PT }}$ He telimed to Mtr. Beeding and slapped him hard in the face weith his open hand. "It's up to you. Bo you tell us the truelf, ar do I breakevery bone in your boclyp"
"Noither,": sared Supcrintciadent Lacey. He was bbocking the तoor way, and thene nere uniformed policemen in tire passage.
"It waty huck, xailly," siaill T.nence:z. "(Ojne of assy ment happened to see Gordon actually gningr inte Buedinf is uffac. He didn't rcoogaine him, bas lue didn't Eatiak he land any businese slipping ioto the otfice at that lime of nieftr, so told his Sergeaut whethappacical tolle: talhing to mes, is soon as I heard it was Beceling's oflice, I thoughat wed batler intucstigate."

The Arsise ant Commissionter said, "Alost of oar best resulus asc lack. But you have to do the hand work at well."
"What are we going to do now?"
"Legally, it"s a bit tricky. The horing io the Appal Court wes concluded. Ther'il proliably have to staft it all over again."
"We'll have the men on the door this gimice" said lacey.

Mr. 1 Targar Macrea, Q.C. leaned back in his chair and regarded his visitors with some astonishment, One herecoguized as the artractive secretary of Mr. Heeding-Britget Samething-or-uther. A girl wist braims as wall as leats. The other, who had intruduced himself as Harbord, was apparently an official of the Royal Courts of Justice.
"lís all quitc igregular." Mir. Macrea soid. "I don"t know what my clerk was thinking of, letting you in."
"You must blame me," said Mr. Farbord. "Mr. Tarcagon is an obd friend of mive. 1'maftaid 1 yetsuaded hium."
"Etiqueste lays down that I cant not ©ilseiss the case with yeur without a solificitor beriez prescrat."
"I'mafraid Mr. Booding istu't feestog vety will this amornine."
"I rend something in the papers, He was ilssauted by Gondon, was he not, just before Gutdon was apprebendod?"
"He was certainly assaulnod," said Bridigat.
Mr. Macrea looked up sharply. He thianghe le detected a note of satisfaction in lier vaice.
Mr. Horthord said "Couls we get
over the diffeculey by pretending this isn"t a conferencer All we want is do is to ceff you a starg. If, whers you' we heard it, you choose to thow tus out, wellid go guserty."
"Well," said Mir. Macrea, "on that understanding-.."
Mr. Harberd told the story well. Fle stanced aith the Sxewrft Rarlecr case. At the end of is Mr. Macrea interrupted him. "Y'our suggestion is chat a respectable solicitor forged an importaat piece nt cridence for a fomale dicont, and thereby induced her to brccome hils mist suscs. But that she turned an him. Why?"
"I should think very likely she got tired of him. And she tan short of misecy. Those would be two vety grood reazons"
"And yon stermise that the liijgation clefk, Mr. Henry, got to know of it? ${ }^{30}$
"It's a bit morc than surmisci" said Mr. Harlord. 'I spent the aliterimeon svith lim. Fie as grod as told me that Mr. Beevding was up to samerthing. He wouldn't say what, but he impliced that it had to do with the Harry; Gordort cass, aned that Janime swas muxed up in it."
"Drunken rantblings," said Maerea. "Not very reliable evidence."
"All righ t," said Mr. Hatbord. "I agrec. Bett the lase thirg he sind to rix was, 'Th going to have it out with that old steand-so Beedine. Hc won't push me around any morce, And lxe furished up dead in the safe in Mr. Mceling's rom. Coiscidenoc, 1 inaginc."

Mr. Macrea touk n कुinch of snuff.
"So now," lee said, "whe have a solicifor who is red noly a forger, is perjures, and a seducer, but also a anurderer. sad not just a murderer finse a double murderes. Fer 1 suppose $f t$ is piart of your story that he wak the man Janitre tras guing to sec Phat nightu-and wito shot her with the gun she had so conveuiemily brought along with her?"
"illat's nighe." said Afr. Hapbond. "tty"s cumulutiver of coumc. One thing led to dae uther."
"Whereders he live, by the way?"
"Staines- on the outskirts. It's a big villa, standiag liact in its uwa grounds ahout ellu hundred jands ulung tive Elver Lsey Ruatl-"

Mir. Masceal had exifacted a mocoring map from the dratter of his de"sk aud was making a ferw calculacions.
"It fits ine zonglaly", mith the miles ages." he siad. "ll'venty-fier miles from Highgate vin the Nerth Circls. lar. That makes lifity for the rernen jeurncy. Add a bil for the tity to Epping. Tull me clics: whers tre had ahoundned the car is Hasse Gordost's yard-if lie abmatoned it, I mean, of cisurse-"
"Of course," said Mr. Ila, ithusd.
"IJows do you suggest the gol boine?"
"Thecre's no dilficulty about that. He would catch the $11: 50$ iram Wiatertoe to Stainera. Ile de probalily ger out at Ashfocd, so as tiel to attrastaticntion. He cuuld then walk
home, by sceumblary roade and pastis, in under fifity minutes."

Mr. illacrea said, "Il'm puzzed, Mr. Harhorcl. You sparate of simes and plaoss. How do you know all ehissi=
 Harburd, "saught the $11: 50$ last might and gor ult at ashfurd. Vight uther persple alighted there. He walkert to Mr. Beediosts hnuse in frotyreiglat minutes Abui he met notnecty at and on the wity."
"A very devoted friend."
"Oh, very," said Mr. Harbrord, "I've gol a mumber of fricarls. All thapey to work in the eavere of јisúce.

Nif. Afactea looked at himt euriouvily, shifeed his gaze to Rrielget who was sitring beside him, her eyes alicelar, and dren goe ibiuncly us has fect:
$\cdot$ I gant to be carival motin dio appoine you." lie maid. "•But J've got to say dits. You're just told me a story. lt could be frue. There's nothing in the facts, so far ay I can st't, to disprove your version. In one of tue particulars it lits it very buatyr. But the Canan has a story. tun. Aned, at the moment, it's elteir vetesion tliat herlds the diele. It convinced a jury it the Old Bailey. And exery nearly gained the apporoval of threc jutyes in the Court of ADgeal. Juedocd. if Harese Gordan leteln't taken the law into his own hands it would lave done so. What are you going 10 sict against it? What foncrete erichroce have sou got-
new suidatace, thate wasn'r ayajable before-- wo moke your tersiva more. convincieng than theirse" Sceing the look on Briceset: s facc he added, "I really am smrey say that, int it's better I should penist ir out da you now."
Mr. Hardord samd, "There is one personi whor might hélp us. He's a convicesel ajuninal called Pokey Barsele, yition comes up rornotrow moming as the South ithames Stipendary Magistrates Court for a burglary at Latchant. A burglaty which tue can't ecally deny= singe tnust of the procenseds were firnodiandet a louse loard in his bedreom."
"How-?"
"I can"t explais the cunnextion. But it's clear that he fuad samething on Mr. Beeding. At leaslo that's the only solutions ! cian think of which sguares with the facts. LIe hard undoubeorly stoter u silikur cigaseltac bnx-"
"Which Mrf. Beeding says he kept in his onilice," said Bridget, "but 1 kuow le didn't."
"-and a pair of gold culf liniks. And foussibly pither things as wal 1 Ms. Becting neithes repursed their loss te the police mor made auy attempt to get them beack. When guestional. he cien bene do for as to deny that the culf links bedonged tolhim."
"It's odd," simed Mactes, rubbing the tip of his indes foger down tios leathesy ehin," "but I still dun't guite ser how it's going to hu:1]s us."
"It eccurred to me that if you
offeral your sertices. 25 Coungsil, to tharrell-lved Ee enormously daztercel, of coursc, ro hivec a Earnous Q.C. apdraring for him-then the police woukd have to allow you to ralle to him. If you could only gee out of hisen what he has on Mr. Beceding-"
"The whole suggesstion," said Mr. Maerest "is scizndillonsly jricgutiar. Neverthelers-" He cousiod his brll and Ms. Tarta考un appeared.
"Aa I doing angthing iomerrous mertitug, Tarrasun?

Hf. "Herezgon silich, "Ecs, sir. Yor'se anfearisgo for a man called Bayrect, at the Soutb 'I'lianaes Curt. I've just fixed itt with liis solicitors.'

Iatce that evening $\mathbf{d f r}$. Horbord was summanced to Macrea's housc in St. John's Woud. The Q.C. apologizad courtiousfy for dragging himt oue arsd offered hima glass of port.

There was a free uf logs in tive gmate, sill necessury on quat darly sumner evening, and Mactea stared for a far monernes intor its denths before soying, "Wiell- tive sen Brareve. We lna a lang talk. 'lixtors's ans doubr iwe'ra: on be somarlhing. It's guing to be devilish déficult to Thandle. Legally, ore of the urichicst sinutiusts I can funtember. And I'm not going jistu it hlind fold,"
"Ma," sajd Sir. Huchord. "What lasely port this is."

- No eceslit the ane. Aly fatluer bid
 cont appreciation. I want to linew where you conce inges thes. And my
clerk. He's clearly hand-in-glove with you. And that girl. The whole story."
"Very well," said Mr. Harbord.
A quarter of an hour later Macrea said, "I've never heard any thing like it in my life. I'm half sorry l made you tell me. It makes the thing even more explosive."
"Do you believe," said Mr. Harbord, "that Ilarry Gordon killed Janine Mann?"'
"No," said Macrea. "I don't."
"Do you believe that Beeding did kiliher?"
"I'm beginning to think it's very likely."
"Then your duty in the matter is clear."

Macrea sighed. He reflected that it was a rarity nowadays to find a man with clear, hard, uncompromising ideas of right and wrong. Once upon a time there had been more of them about. They had founded empires, started new religions, and cxccuted evil kings. Ifc sighed once again.
"It's lucky we've got old Holland sitting tomorrow," he said. "He's pretty broad-minded. I'll have to tell him, in outline, what I plan to do. And we'd better tip off the press. This is a case where publicity is going to be a great help."

Regulars at the South London Court were astounded. Apart from those professionally engaged, the morning attendance rarely exceeded a dozen in the public part of the
court, and a couple of reporters. On this particular morning they found some difficulty in getting in at all. Latecomers were actually excluded from the Court.

Those who did get in observed that the press benches were full to overllowing; and that a number of men whom they had never seen before, and who appeared somewhat out of their element in those surroundings, were seated on the benches normally reserved for solicitors and counscl.
"What's it all about?" said Burroughs, of the Morring News to his neightor.
"No idea. We were told there was some tic-up with the Gordon case. Might be nothing in it, but we couldn't risk missing anything."

Burroughs nodded. The escape and recapture had elevated Harry Gordon to a position above Prime Ministers or pop singers.
"Isn't that old Macrea coming in?"
"That's right. It is. That's Superintendent Lacey-in the bowler hat--and isn't that Beeding the solicitor? There is something in it then."

Mr. Holland entered. The Court rese, and subsided. Mr. Holland, who looked like an intelligent parrot and had a croaking voice to match, said, "I understand, Mr. Macrea, that you have an application to make."
"I'm obliged," said Macrea, climbing to his feet. "I appear for Sidney

Arthur Barrett, cbarged with burglaty at Lalehari or March 15th last. Mr. Pellow is with me."
"Yes, Mr. Macrea."
"I have an application to maker and I underitand foorn the clerktrat it will be converient "to take ir first."
"Ctatairdy', Mir. Maetca. Wihere is the acoused?",

The policeman nearest the door shouted, "Barrett." The doer was opened, and the prisoner came in. He was a scrufy, cherriul, jnsignticast litulc man whe appearod geatified by the prtblic atezution focused on him. He grinmed at a frieach in the public benches and was hesuted into the dock.
"The position," said Macrea, "is somentat unusual. I was instrucked at a late hour yesterday, and I hase unly had an opportunity of one conference, with my client-'"

Mt. Basrett smoled in a grarifurat tpay.
"Fievertheless, my instruceions are quite cleas He has indicated that be is prepared to plead gluiley to the offerste as claaged-on condition that three ober oftenges are laken into obstiderarion at live wime tiцде."
"If he wishes te plead guilty, the plia should be staade to the 1 ssizes when the sase comes up-"
"I apprecente that," said Mactera "But if he withdrans his plea, then prefiminary piecered лgs will have to take place heres, will they not?"
"I don't think he ean bargain uith che Coust."
"Fri the normil way," said Meres, "I should respecifully agree. The cime for considering other offenses is after schitence has been passed. But thete in a further coms plication here. One of the offenses Which my ctient particularlly wishes to have taken into consideration is alleged by the polioc newer so trove taken place. ${ }^{\text {. }}$

There was a inmment'ssilence. Mr. Helland looked at the police solicitor who lhalf rose to luis feere Before he coukt stank, Macses intervored.
"IF you sould allow nse," he said, "to indicate, very brie-fly the nature, -f the dispute betreen my dient and the perlice-."

For a breathless momerals. Holfand sonsideted the matter. He knewr that wiflat was being suggested wis comptetcly irregular-but he abse knew Macter.

Hf said, "V'cry' mell, Mr. Macrea."
"My cliente" sair Macrea, "tells me-indecd, be insists-rhat he carriod out a burglajy at a house outside stames on the night of November $161 \%$. He is gasite clear about dae date, which lomppess to be both his birtheliny and his twedding anniversary."
" Married twenty-two ycars," said Basectt, "and surver a hard word."
"Y'ou"ll have as opprotestuity of atdressing the Const later," said Mr. Itlland. "Go ャn, Mr. Magrea:"
"Tt also stuck in his swentory because the erreses of the hollec, as he found out aftervands, was ase of
the persons involvad-inelircatly in-volved-in the Harry Gurdon murdct case. A murder alleged to have been committed onNevenler 16th. ${ }^{\text {r }}$
The heads on the press bencles jerked $\varphi$ in uninson. On the other side of the Court, Mr. Beeding tufned as ned as if a spoclightu bad opened on him. Than the color drained slowiy out of his face, leat. ang it whiter than betione.

It was the honse of a Mr. Mifed Beeliting, the solictur appearing in that case. My elient described to me ite some detail low he watche:d this parsicular house fromi nine n'clack emwards. It was noi a very cornfottalle vigil surce it was raining haded, but he was afisind tu cinter che hoiuse since Atr. Beeeding was apparcontlyentertaining a visitur who he fisuted, mighemerge at any momerra. The visitor's car, a red AstuaiMartin, was parked outvide the frout door."
The reperteri pencils xy unked and semried.
Macrea, who could sense that the sainds of M ( r . Holland's patience were running our laist, hurried on. "At abucti a equarter past ten. howeact, my client saw Mr. Beciding emerbe. His visitur-a lady-appeared mo be in the tast stages of driath, surce kie lad to drasp has to the oer-"
"Really, Mi, Macres," saied Mile. Holland. "I hatdly think this is the time and place-"
Out of the corber of his eye Macrea sane Mr. Beechiog get to his
tise and push fis way to the door. The meporter satrit, too. With one ancord they rose to their feet and stanpeded teward tar exit.
Burtenghs had the lead by a short head. He got througgh the front door of the Court is Mr. Heeding reached Dis car. He ran acrooss. "Would you care: to make any canarent "' he said, and this was as las as he got.
Mr. Beecting clank him off, jumped in to the car, and started the cugine: The car shot away.
Burnoughs scanupered to she neatest teleghiurs:-
"Oo you think it was alr accirkent" said the Assistant Conuruissioncr.
"Its dillicult un say," saill Iacey. "He was evidently making liar his. housc. By ali accennts he was driving much toe chuickly. It. was pruying raine and the ruad was grcasy. He enuldan't turn the comer just short of his house. Went ovet the bank and into the tiver."
"Yes," sard the Mssistat Commissioner. He was thinking what a curious fars rain bad played in the whísle stony, If it hadn't beca a vile might oin Kazamber 16 h , when Harry: Gondon started out arter Janine-if he lractu't bogged his car ith Eppuing Forest-mif the road outside Mr. Bceding's house hadn't been stippery-
"Onc thing"s certail," said the Assistant Comanissiuncr. "No one's going to trelieve Harty Gordore dic̣ it. Kiot now."
"What puz\%les me, said Lacey, "is how they got Pokey to help them. Witheut money they would. n't have got fars."
"He badn't snuch to lose," said the Assistant Commissioner: "The Ialebam job was open and shut. He was going down on that for a certainty. And he kirew we were on to the others. So it was sensible to bring them in. Of course, $\mid x$ might have had other icasons, too, He might have had streng eithical ohjections to capital punishment."

One of the difficullics with the A.C., Superistendeat Iacey had found, was to bnow when he was joking. On this accasion he felt quite safe in laugling.

The I.ord Cbief Justice addresced the figure in the dock.
"In all the circumstanees," the
soin, "and having regard to every pnssible contention so ably put fors ward by Counsel on your bechalf and having considered the new evidence now brought forward-"

Harry glanced of the policeman beside him. He was, he noticed, a particularly large and wide-awake policeman.
"-we lave come to the unanimous conclusion that the convietion and semslence in this case cannot stand."

The policemant uns grinuing.
"We therefore direct that the prisones be set at liberty. Usher, kindly restrain those prople in thee publis gallery. This is not a theatrical perfarmance."
-urside the door, at the foot of the stairs, Har ry found Bridget waicing for him.

## NEXT MONTH

## den't miles

a brilliant reve spy aovelet

## 

## Box Score for 1964

In aliliag his surond zolazrace of hac Bist Detectirt Stories
 Inc.), Anthuay Buvilict acleruad 17 srorics as the best, and listed 99 aldres in lis Fiome Rout of 1963 -a rocal of 136 distinguished sruries of which ore appearal only in bouk firm. Herc is the boxseure for the IIS lest detcetive: sraries publishod in Anxuisan magazines during lati3:
mance of mokazine
Ellery Quren's Mystery Magazjoc
The Soint My'stery Diegatime
Alfred Hitchcock's Mystery Magaz.iac
Rogite
Ptayboy
Manhurit
Saturday li: vichiag loost
Cesmapiofition
Mike Shayac Mustery Magazine
Monncla
Bitw Yurker
Argesy
Bridge Wbald
「iros
F'antastic
AleCall's
This Weak

Homor Rola stories picycontasse
39
\{ $\{1$
11
5
t
3
3
2
?
$?$
$?$
1
1
I
1
1
1
$51.3 \%$
$13.9 \%$
$2.6 \%$
$+3 \%$
$3.3 \%$
$3.60 \%$
$3.6 \%$
$1.3 \%$
$1.7 \%$
$1.7 \%$
$1.7 \%$
$.9 \%$
$.9 \%$
$.9 \%$
$.5 \%$
$.9 \%$
$.9 \%$

In 1962. F:QMA:'s geremtage of Honor Rall storice of the year
 coredaalf ol atll the disigguished mysticy stotics publishod last year in American magetrines appearced in EQMM ; arkl hais docs net include the bonus of excetlent reprints, bedil short stosies and short novek, तlich EQM offers every monsh

## New Inner Sanctum Mysteries and Coming Attractions

## THE SHAKE-UP by Bréni James


 Jent wht. 放.

## THE ROAD TO HELL by Hubert Monteilhet





## AX by Ed McBain


 ene ataes - muraler with a shattering ly iroute trist of mutive. Just ©ut. 5.3 .50

## DON'T CRY FOR LONG by Thomas B. Dewey

 m:messer as Macs tice Chitago prisatc cye, is ficecl with minhem and


Ocirsiear $\$ 3.51$

## the Real serendipitous kill by Hampton Stone




November $\$ \mathbf{\$} \mathbf{3} .50$

## SJMON AND SCHUSTER

## "Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown...

## THE ROMAN

EMREROR NIERO
Who executed his mother for treason - after shë stubloraly survived playful poisonings, false ceilings, and a shipwreck.

## CATHERINE THE <br> GREAT OF RUSSIA

Who took ter husband's throne, army, and navy one evening and his life a week later.

## EDWARD II OF EINGCAND

Whose wife. devised a horribly imaginative death involving a glowing, red-hot poker and a horm shaped funnel.

CAIHIGRE DE MEDICI
Who played with lives us chifidem play with foys - and who precipitofed the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacte.

## IVAN THE TERRIBLE

Who tossed babies to bears, relaxed in his torture chamber, and strangled, impaled, sliced, or fried his enemies.

POPE ALEXANDER VI
Whose Borgia progeny were the virtuoso poisoners of their orgiastic age.

## $\$ 4.50$ at all booksellers

 DOUBLEDAY publishers
# ROYAL BLOOD 

A sophisticated look at various monarchs who chose a gory path to the throne, by E. L. WITHERS

